









THE SOCIETY
OF THE
Colonial Dames of America
IN THE
STATE OF VIRGINIA.



1913.



RICHMOND, VA.
MITCHELL & HOTCHKISS,
1913.

E186
4
✓8

GME
The Society
FEB 3 1914

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS

OF THE

VIRGINIA SOCIETY

OF THE

COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

OFFICERS, 1912-13

PRESIDENT

MRS. WILLIAM RUFFIN COX

VICE-PRESIDENTS

MRS. CHRISTOPHER TOMPKINS MRS. ARCHER ANDERSON

HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENTS

MRS. JAMES LYONS MRS. REGINALD GILHAM

RECORDING SECRETARY

~~MRS. JORDAN LEAKE~~

McHeeey ??

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

MRS. ROBT. A. LANCASTER

TREASURER

MRS. GRANVILLE G. VALENTINE

REGISTRAR

MRS. REGINALD GILHAM

HISTORIAN

MRS. WILLIAM TODD ROBINS.

-

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

MRS. R. A. LANCASTER,
MRS. G. W. MAYO,
MRS. W. T. ROBINS,
MRS. J. JORDAN LEAKE,
MRS. GRANVILLE G. VALENTINE,
MRS. REGINALD GILHAM,
MISS ANNA B. BOYKIN,
MRS. J. ALSTON CABELL,
MRS. J. A. HODGES,
MRS. W. G. STANARD,
MRS. L. R. HAMBERLIN,
MRS. ARTHUR SCRIVENER,
MRS. CHILES M. FERRELL,
MRS. L. L. LEWIS,
MRS. J. A. LEFRAY.

ADVISORY BOARD.

HON. J. ALSTON CABELL,
REV. LANDON R. MASON,
HON. JAMES LYONS,
MR. ARCHER ANDERSON, JR.,
MR. ROSEWELL PAGE.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

[The names of deceased members are marked with an asterick (*).
Those marked with a dagger (†) have resigned.]

A

912. ADAMS, MISS SALLIE.

66 Cabell Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Samuel Duval, 1784. Member of the House of Burgesses and Convention.

43. ADDISON, MRS. JOHN. (Rebecca Ball).*

Fifth in descent from Daniel Dulaney, 1685-1753. Attorney General of Maryland, Judge of the Admiralty, Commissary General, Receiver General and Member of the Assembly.

375. ALEXANDER, MRS. L. D. (Orline St. John).*

Third in descent from William Bibb, 1735-1789. Member of the House of Burgesses.

154. ALFRIEND, MRS. T. L. (Eliza Sanger Manson).

12 North Laurel Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Lewis Burwell, —— -1710. Member of the Council.

446. ALLEN, MISS ROBERTA ZIMMERMAN.

The "Chevy Chase", Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from John Catlett, —— -1724. Member of the House of Burgesses.

837. ALLEN, MRS. R. W. (Dorothy Edmonstone Zimmerman).

The "Chevy Chase," Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from John Catlett, —— -1724. Member of the House of Burgesses.

951. AMBLER, MISS MARY M.

1748 Corcoran Street, Washington, D. C. Third in descent from Edward Ambler 1733-1768. Member of the House of Burgesses.

24. ANDERSON, MRS. JOHN T. (Elizabeth Campbell Cullen).*

Sixth in descent from Alexander Spottswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.

612. ANDERSON, MRS. R. B. (Jessie H. Goodwyn).

169 South Sycamore Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Eleventh in descent from Dudley Diggs, 1583-1639. Member of the London Company.

730. ANDERSON, MRS. ARCHER (Mary Anne Mason).

103 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Larkin Chew, ——-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.

854. ANDERSON, MRS. W. A. (Mary Louisa Blair).

Lexington, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Samuel Jordan, ——-1789. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1106. ANDREWS, MRS. E. F. (Marietta Minnegrode).

1232 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Robert Carter 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, Treasurer, President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1726-1727.

1117. ANTRIM, MRS. J. LINWOOD (Dorothea Lee).

831 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Richard Lee, 1626-1663. Member of the House of Burgesses and the Council, Secretary of State, and Colonel of Troops under Govenor Berkeley.

1221. ARCHER, MISS LIESA BOLLING.

215 Shaffer Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Member of the Council. Secretary of State and Recorder General.

196. ARMAT, MRS. MARIA BROOKE.

1700 Oregon Avenue, Washington, D. C. Sixth in descent from Colonel Miles Cary, 1620–1667. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1658–1660, and of the Council, 1663–1667.

131. ATTERBURY, MRS. J. T. (Annic C. Jones)*.

Eighth in descent from Colonel John Washington, —— — 1677. Member of the House of Burgesses.

812. AUSLEY, MRS. H. C. (Harriet Fuller).*

Seventh in descent from Robert Gibbs, 1644–1715 Treasurer Province, 1670, Member of Council, 1702, Chief Justice, 1708, Governor, 1710.

454. AYERS, MRS. E. W. (Sallie Peyton Sawyer).†

Third in descent from Valentine Peyton, 1686–1751. Members of the House of Burgesses.

B**74. BAGBY, MRS. G. W. (Lucy Parke Chamberlayne).**

Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Daniel Parke, Sr., 1628–1679. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Colonial Agent in England.

1076. BAKER, MISS MARY ELTINGE.

616 Prince Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Augustine Warner, Sr., 1610–1674. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

152. BALL, MRS. CHARLES B. (Emma Read).

5 South Third Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from John Read, 1680–1749. Attorney General, Member of the Council and House of Representatives of Massachusetts.

1109. BALL, MISS MARY DULANY.

Bewaley, Rio Visto, Virginia. Eighth in descent from William Ball, 1615-1680. Member of the House of Burgesses and Colonel Commanding Militia of Lancaster County.

201. BALLARD, MRS. THOMAS E. (Anne Overton Price).

Hanover, Virginia. Fifth in descent from William Randolph, 1681-1741. For forty years member of the House of Burgesses.

731. BARKSDALE, MRS. F. D. (Mary Dean Cannon).

2204 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Moses Mansfield, 1640-1703. Deputy Governor's Assistant and Auditor.

908. BARKSDALE, MRS. G. A. (Edmonia Carter Powers).

509 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Benjamin Harrison, ——-1649. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

709. BARNETT, MRS. S. J. (Lelia Jefferson Harvie).

1634 Neil Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. Fifth in descent from John Harvie, 1721-1807. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Convention of 1775-1776.

722. BARNETT, MRS. GEORGE (Lelia Sinclair Montague).

Hunty Post Office, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Warham Horsmanden. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

1005. BARTON, MRS. I. D. (Maria Eleanor Offutt).

144 Bowne Avenue, Flushing, New York. Fifth in descent from Colonel James Wood ——-1758. Colonel of Horse and Foot in French and Indian Wars, 1742-1755.

584. **BATCHELDER, MRS. J. F.** (Laura Lightfoot).
628 Salmon Street, Portland, Oregon. Eighth in descent from John Washington, 1627-1676 Member of the House of Burgesses.
498. **BAYLOR, MRS. J. R.** (Julia Howard).
464 Vine Street, Chattanooga, Tennessee. Seventh in descent from John Howard — 1661. Member of the House of Burgesses.
44. **BAYLOR, MRS. JAMES B.** (Ellen Bruce).*
Fifth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1785, and County Lieutenant.
46. **BEALE, MRS. W. R.** (Lucy Preston).
Buchanan, Virginia. Fourth in descent from William Preston, 1730-1783. Member of the House of Burgesses, Captain in Indian Wars prior to 1775.
456. **BERG, MRS. W. G.** (Ruby Moncure Burke).*
Sixth in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke. Member of the House of Burgesses.
616. **BESSON, MRS. A. F.** (Virginia Carolina Yancey).
343 Tecumseh Avenue, Mount Vernon, New York.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Earle, 1692-1771. Member of the House of Burgesses.
694. **BEYEA, MRS. H. D.** (Elizabeth Janvier Meredith).
1734 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Seventh in descent from Thomas Smith — 1694. Member of the Council and Governor of South Carolina.
1038. **BLACKFORD, MRS. PELHAM** (Evelyn Baylor).
102 North Linden Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1785. County Lieutenant.

- 1015. BLAIR, MRS. LEWIS H.** (Martha R. Field).
511 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John Bland, —— -1632. Member of the Virginia Company.
- 859. BLACKWELL, MISS EPIE DUNCAN.**
Ashland, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Joseph Blackwell, Sr., —— -1787. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 86. BLANTON, MRS. C. A.** (Elizabeth Brown Wallace).
300 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Alexander Spottswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.
- 1075. BOATWRIGHT, MRS. JAMES S.** (Gertrude Floyd Harris).
Virginia College, Roanoke Virginia. Fourth in descent from Robert Harris, —— -1765. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 830. BOLLING, MRS. G. M.** (Irene Johnson).
1748 Corcoran Street, Washington, D. C. Fifth in descent from Benjamin Cave, —— -1762. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 780. BOOCOCK, MRS. MURRAY** (Miriam Dike).
"Castalia" Keswick, Albemarle County, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Elder Williams Brewster, 1563-1643. One of the Founders of New Plymouth.
- 438. BOOKER, MRS. GEORGE** (Laura Winder Garrett).*
Eighth in descent from Sir George Yeardley, 1580-1627. Governor of Virginia.
- 746. BOOTHE, MRS. WM. J.** (Lucy Lyons Lee).
406 North Washington Street, Alexandria, Virginia
Fifth in descent from Thomas Lee, 1690-1750. Governor of Virginia, President of the Council and County Lieutenant.

910. **BOOTHE, MRS. G. L.** (Eleanor Carr).
112 South Columbus Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Armistead, —— 1688. Member of the Council.
952. **BORDEN, MRS. CHARLES E.** (Hattie Taylor).
218 Shaffer Street, Richmond, Virginia. Tenth in descent from Richard Borden, —— 1671. Nineteenth Signer of the Compact Creating Government of Aquidneck, now Rhode Island. Treasurer of the Colony. Member of the General Assembly.
416. **BORLAND, MRS. T. R.** (Carrie Barney).†
Seventh in descent from Thomas Macy, —— 1682. Member of the Massachusetts Legislature.
51. **BOWLER, MRS. G. P.** (May Williamson Taylor).†
Fifth in descent from Francis Thornton, 1680— ——. Member of the House of Burgesses.
63. **BOWLER, MRS. R. B.** (Alice Bernard Taylor).
Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio. Fourth in descent from James Taylor, 1732–1814. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions of 1774–1775.
26. **BOYKIN, MRS. R. H.** (Salie Venable).
Silver Spring Maryland. Sixth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1701–1708. Member of the House of Burgesses.
301. **BOYKIN, MISS ANNA BROWN.**
419 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Joseph Bridger, —— 1686. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
302. **BOYKIN, MISS ELLEN PITTFIELD.**
419 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Thomas Godwin, —— 1677. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.

214. **BRADLEY, MRS. ALEXANDER** (May Josephine Forrest).
16 Park Avenue, New Rochelle, New York. Tenth in descent from Edmund Lord Sheffield, 1564-1640. Member of the Virginia Company.
889. **BRAGG, MRS. WM. A.** (Bettie Osbourne).
125 Marshall Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, —— -1649. Clerk of the Council and Member of the House of Burgesses.
794. **BRANCH, MRS. J. K.** (Beulah Gould).
1 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from William Bradford, 1588-1657. Governor of Plymouth.
796. **BRECKENRIDGE, MRS. JULIA ANTHONY.**
401 Fifteenth Avenue, Roanoke, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701. Member of the House of Burgesses.
1010. **BRIDGERS, MRS. HENRY C.** (Mary Meade Bernard).
Tarboro, North Carolina, Ninth in descent from John Stith. Member of the House of Burgesses.
796. **BROCKENBROUGH, MRS. J. C.** (Jane Bayly Higginbotham).*
Eighth in descent from Edmund Scarburg, —— -1634. Member of the House of Burgesses.
376. **BROCK, MRS. C. W. P.** (Elizabeth Tyler).
206 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Thomas Leffingwell, 1622- ——, Judge of the Commission Court, Representative in the State General Court of Connecticut.
29. **BROWN, MRS. ALEXANDER** (Sarah Randolph Cabell).*
Third in descent from Colonel William Cabell, 1730-1798. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 94. BROWN, MRS. LUCY PRYOR PAGE.**
3 West 69th Street, New York City. Eighth in descent from Richard Bennett, —— -1674. Governor of Virginia, 1652-1655.
- 676. BROWNE, MISS EMMILLY.**
Hampton, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Ball, 1615-1680. Member of the House of Burgesses 1670-1677.
- 932. BROWN, MRS. BENJAMIN, JR.** (Mary Celestine Green).
Nokesville, Prince William County, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Peter Montague, 1603-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1651-1658.
- 1212. BROWNE, MISS FLORENCE BAYLY.**
Accomac, Accomac County, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Richard Bayly, 1646-1728. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 128. BRUCE, MRS. PHILIP A.** (Betty Taylor).†
Ninth in descent from Adam Thoroughgood, 1603-1640. Member of the Council.
- 719. BRUCE, MRS. A. C.** (Mary Howard).
“The Winona”, Baltimore, Md. Eighth in descent from Christopher Calthorpe, —— -1661. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 10. BRYAN, MRS. JOSEPH** (Isobel Lamont Stewart).*
Fourth in descent from William Byrd, 1674-1744. Member of the Council, 1707-1744, and President of the Council.
- 1063. BRYAN, MRS. ST. GEORGE** (Emily Nelson Page Kemp).
301 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

1194. **BRYAN, MRS. THOMAS P.** (Helen McGill Hamilton).
810 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Twelfth in descent from Thomas Dudley 1576–1653. One of the Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Governor of Massachusetts: one of the Founders of Harvard College.
1025. **BUKEY, MRS. JOHN S.** (Boberta Julia Magruder).
Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John Chew, 1590–1655. Member of the House of Burgesses.
825. **BUDLONG, MRS. MILTON** (Margaret Wilson).
10 South Highland Street, Hartford, Connecticut.
Fourth in descent from William McKee, 1732–1816.
Captain in Colonial Wars.
343. **BURRUSS, MRS. NATHANIEL** (Margaret Walters Dey).
201 Duke Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Obadiah Holmes, 1660–1682. Commissioner to General Court of Providence Plantations, 1655–1676.

C

426. **CABELL, MRS. ISA CARRINGTON.**
329 Amsterdam Ave., New York, N. Y. Third in descent from George Carrington, 1711–1789. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
590. **CABELL, MRS. J. ALSTON** (Ethel Hoyt Scott).
Columbia, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Major Jonathan Haight, 1734–1780. Captain in French and Indian War, 1759.
1130. **CABELL, MRS. ROYALL E.** (Lillian Loraine).
The Kenesaw, Washington, D. C. Fifth in descent from Colonel William Cabell 1730–1798. Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant.

14. **CAMERON, MRS. BENEHAN** (Sallic Mayo).
Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina. Fourth in descent from John Mayo, 1737-1786. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1760-1772, Member of Convention of 1775.
22. **CAMM, MRS. ANNIE BOYD.**†
320 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Thomas Marshall, 1730-1790. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1762-1772, and of the Convention of 1775.
38. **CAMPBELL, MISS MARTHA HILDERBURN.**†
Ninth in descent from Richard Bennett, —— -1674. Governor of Virginia, 1652-1655, and Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
1047. **CAMPBELL, MRS. HUGH** (Mary Austin Scott).
1201 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Christopher Branch, 1600-1682. Member of the House of Burgesses.
1111. **CAMPBELL, MRS. ARCHIBALD A.** (Susie Stuart).
Wytheville, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, Attorney General.
855. **CAPERTON, MRS. CLIFFORD R.** (Helena Trench Lefroy).
Westhampton, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from William, first Earl of Northampton, —— -1630. Member of the Virginia Company.
1245. **CARDWELL, MRS. CHARLES P.** (Bessie Lee).
Hanover C. H., Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, 1626-1663. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Secretary of State.

1198. CARR, MISS EMILY CHRISTIAN.

2127 R. Street, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Armistead, —— 1688. Member of the Council.

716. CARR, MRS. ANNA DEANE.

314 North Harrison Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Lewis Burwell, —— 1710. Member of the Council.

125. CARRINGTON, MRS. C. V. (Avis Walker).

932 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Robert Macy, —— 1682. Member of the Massachusetts Legislature.

883. CARRINGTON, MISS BESSIE L.

802 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.

1236. CARRINGTON, MRS. RANDOLPH (Ella Gerdon).

1023 Jackson Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Harrison 1677-1727. Member of the Council and Auditor General. County Lieutenant.

683. CARROLL, MRS. JOHN W. (Sallie F. D. Adams).

803 Court Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Third in descent from Samuel Duval, —— 1784. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions.

600. CARSON, MRS. ROBERT, Jr. (Martha Ewing).†

Shields, Pennsylvania. Seventh in descent from John Battaille, —— 1707. Captain of Rangers in 1692, Burgess from Essex, 1692-1696.

5. CARTER, MRS. T. N. (Agnes Mayo).

205 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1695-1699, Treasurer, 1699, President of Council and Acting Governor, 1726-1727.

- 1144. CARTER, MRS. ALFRED B.** (Gertrude Caldwell).
1101 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, 1630—
—. Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly. Member of the Council, Signer of Penn's Great Charter.
- 1002. CARY, MRS. T. A.** (Maria Barry Abert).
"Hampton," Henrico County, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Jacques Cortelyou, —— 1693. Surveyor General of the Province of New York from 1657 to 1683. Member of the Convention of Hampstead 1665.
- 106. CASEY, MRS. JOSEPH I.** (Mary C. Martin).
13 130th Street, East New York City. Fifth in descent from Abraham Venable, —— 1769. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 279. CASTLE, MRS. H. N.** (Sallie Loyall Taylor).
168 Freemason Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Colonel George Newton, —— 1763. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 962. CATLIN, MRS. C. M.** (Kate Montague).*
Seventh in descent from Peter Montague, 1603–1659.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1051. CHISOLM, MRS. W. B.** (Felicia Hall).†
68 Meeting Street, Charleston, South Carolina. Fifth in descent from Samuel Earle, 1692–1771. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 373. CHRISTIAN, MRS. WALTER** (Kate Brockenbrough Newton).
321 South Third Street Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Richard Bennett, —— 1674. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, and Governor of Virginia.

393. **CLARK, MRS. F. T.** (Annie Gholson Glasgow).
52 York Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Christopher de Graffeurred, Landgrave of the Province of Carolina.
856. **COCKE, MISS ELLA MEREDITH.**
206 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Byrd, 1674-1744. Receiver General and President of the Council.
335. **CODWISE, MISS MILDRED.†**
Tenth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary and Recorder General, 1617-1619, Member of the Council, 1617-1620.
756. **COKE, MRS. JOHN A., Jr.** (Anne E. Harrison).
1014 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, —— -1649. Member of the House of Burgesses.
39. **COLEMAN, MRS. C. W.** (Cynthia B. Tucker).*
Sixth in descent from Richard Bennett, —— -1674. Governor of Virginia, 1652-1655, Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
69. **COLEMAN, MISS ELIZABETH BEVERLY.**
Williamsburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Richard Bennett, —— -1674. Governor of Virginia, 1652-1655, Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
246. **COLEMAN, MISS EUGENIE CRITTENDEN.**
1320 First Street, Louisville, Kentucky. Sixth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, 1620-1663. Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
1115. **COLE, MISS MARY GOODE.**
P. O. Box 300, Petersburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.

- 937. COLES, MRS. THOMAS B.** (Charlotte James Berkeley).
909 Union Street, Brooklyn, New York. Tenth in descent from Nicholas Martian, 1591-1657. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1036. COLES, MISS SALLY LOZAN.**
Esmont P. O., Albemarle County, Virginia. Third in descent from John Coles. County Lieutenant of Albemarle County.
- 1094. CONRAD, MISS MARY LOUISE.**
The Portner, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from Robert Rutherford, 1728-1803. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1766-1769.
- 751. COOKE, MRS. J. A.** (Mary Lewis Sams).
150 West Lanvale Street, Baltimore, Maryland. Eighth in descent from James Bray, Member of the Council.
- 558. CORSE, MISS VIRGINIA BEVERLEY.**
The Plains, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Robert Beverly, —— -1657. Clerk of the House of Burgesses.
- 127. COULLING, MRS. W. M.** (Henrietta Lee).
Care Quartermaster General, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from Richard Lee, 1732-1794. Member of the House of Burgesses, and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- 191. COWARDIN, MRS. C. O'B.** (Anna Moale).
1108 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from John Moale I, 1697-1740. Member of the Maryland Assembly.
- 21. COX, MRS. WILLIAM RUFFIN** (Kate Hamilton Cabell).
609 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Judge John Alston, Associate Justice of North Carolina, 1724-1730.

- 650. CRAME, MRS. DEWITT** (Josephine Ricketts).
223 Forty-Eighth Street, Newport News, Virginia
Seventh in descent from Johannas de Peyster, 1620—
1685. Burgomaster of New Amsterdam, 1673.
- 958. CRAWFORD, MRS. ANGUS** (Susie Brown).
Theological Seminary, Fairfax County, Virginia. Fifth
in descent from Colonel Caleb Heathcote, 1665-1721.
Royal Councillor of New York, 1692. Receiver of the
Province 1702, Judge of Admiralty of New Jersey, New
York and Connecticut.
- 1146. CREECY, MRS. DAVID R., Jr.** (Willie Harvie).
302 South Third Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in
descent from John Harvie, 1742-1807, Member of the
House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of 1775-1776.
- 356. CRENSHAW, MRS. WILLIAM A.** (Lillian Moss).
The Mount Vernon, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in de-
scent from Charles Talbot, 1723— —, County Lieuten-
ant of Bedford County.
- 540. CRENSHAW, MRS. S. D.** (Anne Warfield Clay).
919 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh
in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenbury, 1627-1697.
Member of the Council of Maryland, President of the
Council, Colonel of Anne Arundel County, 1694.
- 549. CRENSHAW, MRS. RICHARD P.** (Mary Lyons Mayo).
Fourth in descent from John Mayo, 1730-1780. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses, and of Convention of 1775.
- 507. CROPPER, MISS ROSINA MIX.**
Care Schmitt Piazza, Rome Italy. Ninth in descent
from Edward Scarburg, — — 1634. Member of the
House of Burgesses.

774. **CUMMING, MRS. HUGH S.** (Lucy Booth).
A. S. 25 Jamestown, Fort Monroe, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Mordecai Cooke, Member of the House of Burgesses.
687. **CUMMINGS, MISS HELEN NORRIS.**
608 Cameron Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Fifth in descent from David Bair, —— -1787. Lieutenant of the Pencader Hundred Company, Pennsylvania.
422. **CUNNINGHAM, MRS. JOHN C.** (Jennie Morton).
Belle Vernon, Pennsylvania. Fifth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700-1768. Member of the House of Burgesses.

D

211. **DARBY, MISS MARIA LOUISA.**
Villa Leonore St. Jean de Luz Basses, Pyrenees, France. Eighth in descent from Thomas Harris, 1583- ——. Member of the House of Burgesses.
183. **DASHIELL, MRS. LANDONIA RANDOLPH MINOR.**
920 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Elliot Benger, —— -1751. Deputy Postmaster General for North America.
118. **DAVENPORT, MRS. GIDEON A.** (Ann Clarke Ruth erford).
203 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Colonel Samuel Jordan, 1707-1789. Member of the House of Burgesses.
334. **DAVENPORT, MRS. ISAAC** (Helen Blair Tredwell Bryan).
510 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John Alden, 1599-1687. A founder of Plymouth Colony, Deputy and Governor's Assistant.

- 544. DAVENPORT, MRS. CHARLES** (Ellen T. McCaw).
716 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Edward Diggs, 1621-1671. Governor of Virginia.
- 580. DAVIS, MRS. A. K.** (Lucy Pryor McIlwaine).
Southern Female College, Petersburg, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Richard Bland, 1710-1776. Member forty years of the House of Burgesses, Member of Conventions of 1775-1776.
- 925. DAVIS, MRS. CARL HALL** (Julia Wyche Budd).
Petersburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Daniel Leeds, 1655-1720. Governor of New Jersey and Judge of the Supreme Court.
- 1009. DAVIS, MRS. C. H.** (Sallie Field Bernard).
Petersburg, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Stith. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1046. DAVIS, MRS. RICHARD B.** (Nannie Hall).
126 Sycamore Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Fourth in descent from John Lee, 1703—Kings Attorney and Delegate from Lyme Connecticut to the General Assembly of the Colony.
- 1100. DAVIS, MRS. WILLIAM B.** (Harriet Wood Glass).
527 Eighteenth Street, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from Colonel James Wood, Sr.—, — - 1759. Colonel of Horse and Foot in the French and Indian Wars, 1742-1755.
- 970. DAVISON, MISS SARAH JAQUELIN.**
Middletown, Frederick County, Virginia. Eighth in descent from George Reade, — -1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Secretary of State and Acting Governor.

- 435. DEANS, MRS. JOHN** (Clara Barr).†
Third in descent from Captain James Ward, — -1774.
Captain in Colonial Wars.
- 95. DODGE, MRS. W. de L.** (Francis Theodora Bland Pryor).
3 West Sixty-ninth Street, New York. Eighth in descent from Richard Bennett, — -1674. Governor of Virginia, 1652-1655.
- 1017. DONNAN, MRS. MAXWELL.** (Susanna Brooke Tuggle).
13 Perry Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Richard Lee, — -1664, Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
- 3. DOOLEY, MRS. JAMES H.** (Sally May).
Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Edward Diggs, 1621-1675. Governor of Virginia, 1655-1658, Auditor General 1671-1675, Member of the Council, 1654.
- 53. DOREMUS, MRS. C. A.** (Elizabeth Ward).†
Eighth in descent from Thomas Harris. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1623-1639-1646.
- 61. DOWNER, MRS. JAMES W.** (Jennie Harrison).
Hopkinsville, Kentucky. Sixth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, 1683-1710. Attorney General, 1698, and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 907. DOYLE, MRS. VIRGINIA BARRON PENDERGRAST.**
Norfolk, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Armitstead, — -1716. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 251. DRAKE, MRS. J. H.** (Elizabeth Ott).
1006 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Alexander Lillington, — -1698. Governor of North Carolina.

775. DREWRY, MRS. W. F. (Bessie Seabury).

16 Filmore Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Colonel Clement Read, 1707-1763. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1193. DREWRY MRS. WILLIAM S. (Virginia Douglas Watkins).

1037 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Clement Read, — -1707-1763. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-62. County Lieutenant.

581. DUKE, MRS. FRANK W. (Rosa Pleasants Cocke).

1503 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, Seventh in descent from Richard Cocke — -1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.

243. DUNN, MRS LANIER (Harriet Hildreth Heard).

Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Major Ephraim Hildreth, 1608-1740. Major in Colonial Wars.

754. DUNN, MRS. EMMETT C. (Mary C. Reid).

504 Duke Street. Alexandria, Virginia, Seventh in descent from James Taylor 1673-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1247. DUNLOP, MRS. RICHARD A (Julia Gilmer Anthony).

1015 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Fitzhugh, — -1651-1701. Member of the House of Burgesses.

806. DUTROW, MRS. MARY LEWIS SELDEN.

3408 West Avenue, Newport News. Ninth in descent from Augustine Warner, — -1642-1681. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.

493. DUVAL, MISS MARIA PENDLETON.

Staunton, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.

158. DU BELLET, MISS NOEMIE P.

8 Rue Troyon, Paris, France. Seventh in descent from Miles Cary, —— -1667. Member of the House of Burgesses, and of the Council.

233. DU BELLET, MISS ELFRIDA.

8 Rue Troyon, Paris, France. Seventh in descent from Miles Cary, —— -1667. Member of the House of Burgesses, and of the Council.

E**142. EACHES, MRS. EWING** (Summerville Hays.)

817 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Robert Beverley, —— -1687. Clerk of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.

179. EARLY, MISS MARY JUDITH.

122 Harrison Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Colonel Samuel Jordan, —— -1789. Member of the House of Burgesses.

331. EARLY, MISS RUTH HAIRSTON.

122 Harrison Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Jeremiah Early, —— -1705-1779. Lieutenant in Active Service in French and Indian Wars.

1057. EASLEY, MRS. MILDRED CABELL HORSLEY.

116 Federal Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Samuel Duval. Member of the House of Burgesses and Conventions.

1227. EASLEY, MRS. JOHN C. (Lucy Gilmer Breckenridge).

River View, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Robert Breckenridge, —— -1772. Officer in Colonial War.¹⁵²

- 329. ELLERSON, MRS. J. H.** (Ida Watkins).

316 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Thomas Harris. Member of the House of Burgesses, —— 1623–1639–1646.

- 432. ELY, MRS. R. T.** (Anna Morris Anderson).

University Heights, Madison, Wisconsin. Third in descent from Colonel Richard Morris, Officer in Indian Wars.

- 599. ELLYSON, MRS. J. TAYLOR** (Lora Hotchkiss).

10 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Gideon Hotchkiss, 1716–1807. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut.

- 1185. FAISON, MRS. JOHN W.** (Caroline Goree Shepard.)

632 Third Street, Brooklyn, New York. Fifth in descent from Samuel McDowell, —— 1735–1817. Captain in Dunmore's War, 1774.

- 363. FARLAND, MRS. JOHN G.** (Marion Morson Robins).

1643 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John Robins —— 1655. Member of the house of Burgesses.

- 270. FERRELL, MRS. CHILES M.** (Katherine Douglass).

1616 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Richard Lee —— 1664. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.

- 60. FILER, MRS. S. J.** (Maria Walker Rose).

36 Firglade Avenue, Springfield, Massachusetts. Fourth in descent from Colonel Samuel Jordan, —— 1707–1789. Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant of Buckingham.

- 1058. FITZHUGH, MRS. WILLIAM B.** (Mary Macon Fitzhugh).
Sylvan Scene, Machepongo, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John West, —— -1590-1659. Governor of Virginia.
- 764. FLEMING, MRS. G. L.** (Eltie Adams).
413 Madison Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Samuel Duval, —— -1714-1784. Member of the House of Burgesses and Conventions.
- 31. FLOURNOY, MRS. H. W.** (Rosa Buena Wood).
1400 Virginia Street, Charleston, W. Va. Fifth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses 1748-1765, and County Lieutenant.
- 967. FOREST, MRS. DOUGLAS F.** (Sallie Winston Rutherford).
The Grafton. Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from Colonel Samuel Jordan —— -1789. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 928. FOWLKES, MISS M. E. D. H.**
Burkeville, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Dr. Leonard Hoar, —— - 1630-1675. President of Harvard College.
- 1054. FOX, MRS. RICHARD** (Bessie Garland Wilson).
505 W. Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Samuel Meredith, 1732-1808. Captain in Colonel Byrds Regiment, 1758.
- 948. FROST, MRS. D. C.** (Frances Josephine Marshall.)
611 Washington Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Matthew Allyn, 1604-1670. Deputy to Massachusetts General Court.

- 923. FROST, MRS. GEORGE R.** (Harriet Cazenove Minor). Houston Fairfax County, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Francis Thornton, 1682-1733. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 452. FUNSTEN, MRS. O. H.** (Elizabeth Hill Carter Minor). 1815 Monument Avenue, Richmond Virginia. Eighth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1695-1699. Treasurer, 1699. President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1726-1727).

G

- 1255. GALLAHER, MISS JULIET HITE.** Waynesboro, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel James Taylor, 1674-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 241. GARRETT, MISS MARY WINDER.** Williamsburg, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Sir George Yeardly, 1580-1627. Governor of Virginia.
- 88. GAY, MISS MATOACA.** Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Member of Council 1617-1620 Secretary of State and Recorder General 1617-1619.
- 839. GAY, MRS. WARE B.** (Emma Dunbar). 900 West Franklin Street.. Richmond, Virginia. Tenth in descent from Isaac Allerton 1583-1659. Signer of the "Plymouth Compact," Deputy Governor, 1621 Member of the Council of New Amsterdam.
- 108. GIBSON, MRS. R. T.** (Susan Baldwin Stuart).* Fourth in descent from Colonel Henry Peyton, —— 1781. Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant of Prince William County 1755-1756.

894. **GIBSON, MRS. HENRY** (Nannie Higgenbotham).
Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Edmund Scarburg, —— -1634. Member of the House of Burgesses.
1241. **GIBSON, MISS MARY.**
906 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Colonel Henry Peyton —— -1781. Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant of Prince William County.
1242. **GIBSON, MISS LUCY FITZHUGH.**
906 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Colonel Henry Peyton —— -1781. Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant of Prince William County.
7. **GILHAM, MRS. REGINALD** (Isabella Adair Pleasants).
11 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Tenth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Member of the Council, Secretary of State and Recorder General.
254. **GILL, MISS ALICE TAYLOR.**
442 West Second Street, Maysville, Kentucky. Fourth in descent from Thomas Marshall, 1730-1802. Member of the House of Burgessess and of the Convention of 1775.
642. **GILMER, MISS MARY RIDGWAY.**
4327 Wornall Road, Kansas City, Missouri. Fourth in descent from Dr. George Gilmer. Member of the House of Burgesses.
752. **GILMOUR, MRS. A. D. P.** (Elizabeth Monroe Taylor).
Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia.
Eighth in descent from Jans Stryker. Member of the Hempstead Convention, 1665.

934. GLASGOW, MISS ELLEN.

1 West Main Street, Richmond, Virginia, Seventh in descent from Christopher de Graffenried. Landgrave of the Province of Carolina.

1043. GLASS, MISS KATHERINE R.

Fort Loudon Seminary, Winchester, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Colonel James Wood Sr., —— 1759. Colonel of Horse and Foot in French and Indian Wars 1742-1755.

1064. GLOVER, MRS. ROLFE E. (Sarah Blair).

16 South Third Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

1072. GOLDSBOROUGH, MRS. RICHARD H. (Ellen Roy).

The Richmond, Washington, D. C., Seventh in Descent from Richard Lee, 1626-1663. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council Secretary of State.

165. GORDON, MRS. J. J. (Alice Gertrude Wood)*

Fifth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.

303. GORDON, MRS. W. W. (Frances Brokenborough).*

Sixth in descent from Moore Fauntleroy, —— -1664. Member of the House of Burgesses.

893. GORDON, MRS. T. C. (Ruth Nelson Robins).

1001 Floyd Avenue. Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from William Nelson, 1711-1772. President of the Council and Acting Governor.

- 1288. GORDON, MRS. WILLIAM S.** (Kate B. Gordon).
5 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Harrison, 1677-1727. Member of the Council, County Lieutenant of Surry and Prince George County, Auditor General.
- 620. GRAFTON, MRS. W. M. C.** (Elizabeth Taylor Mason Bainbridge).
General Office, Union Station, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Eighth in descent from George Mason 1st, ——-1681. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
- 1110. GRAHAM, MISS JESSIE MONTGOMERY.**
Tazewell, Virginia. Fourth in descent from John Montgomery, 1717-1802. Officer in Colonial War.
- 75. GRAHAM, MRS. S. C.** (Minnie Cox).*
Eighth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 698. GRAY, MRS. T. T.** (Ella Moray Watson).
603 North Broad Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey. Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Member of the Council. Secretary of State and Recorder General.
- 1180. GRAY, MRS. ROBERT** (Elizabeth Preston).
814 Moore Street, Bristol, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Colonel William Preston, 1729-1781. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 216. GREEN, MISS LETITIA CRAIG.**
240 Second Street, Danville, Kentucky. Seventh in descent from Robert Green, 1695-1747. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1736.
- 413. GREENE, MRS. J. N.** (Chloe Tyler Whittle).
134 Boush Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Seventh in descent from James Bray. Member of the Council.

646. GREENE, MRS. EMELINE DABNEY.

2411 Indiana Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. Sixth in descent from John Smith, 1715-1771. Member of the House of Burgesses.

534. GREEN, MRS. T. T. (Elise Glen Davis Skinner).*

Seventh in descent from Colonel John Washington, 1627-1677. Member of the House of Burgesses and Colonel of Virginia forces.

942. GREENE, MRS. L. S. (Louise Burke.).

211 South Washington Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Isaac Allerton, 1630-1702. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

990. GREENE, MISS MARY BELL.

317 North Washington Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Robert Carter 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses 1695-1699. Treasurer, 1699. President of the Council and Acting Governor 1726-1727.

658. GREENHOW, MISS SALLIE WILLIAMS.

115 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Page, ——-1692. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

664. GREEVER, MISS VIRGINIA HOLMES.

Box 110 Chilhowie, Virginia. Sixth in descent from John Nash, ——-1776. Member of the House of Burgesses.

521. GRIGG, MRS. E W. (Lillie Goodwin).

169 South Sycamore Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Dudley Diggs 1583-1639. Member of the London Company.

886. **GUDEBROD, MRS. CHRISTIAN** (Mattie Leake).
65 West Ninth Street, New York City. Eighth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the House of Burgesses.
1292. **GOVER, MRS. AMOS M.** (Jane Merritt).
Richmond, Virginia, Eighth in descent from Daniel Brodhead, ——-1667. Chief Officer of the Militia in the Esopus.
423. **GUILD, MRS. LA FAYETTE** (Martha Aylett Fits).*
Eighth in descent from Colonel John West, 1590-1659, Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Governor of Virginia.

1216. **GUEST, MRS. BERNARD R.**, (Eliza Laurens Chisolm).
1217 West Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Henry Laurens. Member of the South Carolina Provincial Congress, 1774.

H

372. **HALL, MRS. VIRGINIUS** (Anne Fisher).*
Fifth in descent from Lewis Burwell ——-1674. President of the Council and Governor of Virginia.
304. **HALL, MRS. CUNNINGHAM** (Louie Lyons).
Rio Vista, Henrico County, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Colonel John West, 1590-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Governor of Virginia, 1635-1637.
250. **HAMBERLIN, MRS. L. R.** (Lily Wilson).
819 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Matthew Marable ——-1786. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1112. **HAMILL, MRS. B. G.** (Page Aylett Royall).
Trenton, New Jersey. Tenth in descent from John West 1590-1659. Member of the Council and Governor of Virginia.
758. **HAMILTON, MRS. R. P.** (Sally Parke Wellford).
Charlottesville, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Adam Thoroughgood, 1602-1640. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
41. **HARRISON, MRS. M. B.** ((Lucy Gray Henry).
Brookneal, Campbell County, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.
800. **HARRISON, MRS. J. S.** (Josephine Pollard).
1800 Hanover Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Christopher Robinson, 1645-1693. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Secretary of the State.
888. **HARRISON, MRS. CARTER** (Kate Duval).
Staunton, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
903. **HARRISON, MRS. JOHN W.** (Mary Kennedy Willson).
212 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Thomas Lewis, 1718-1778. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions of 1775 and 1776.
766. **HARRINGTON, MRS. H. S.** (Anne Pickrell McKenney).
47 Claremont Avenue, New York City. Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740, Governor of Virginia.

268. **HARRIS, MRS. NORVIN** (Mannette True).
2805 Carondelet Street, New Orleans, Louisiana. Eighth in descent from William Randolph 1651-1711. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
968. **HARRIS, MISS MATTIE P.**
Roanoke, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Robert Harris —— 1765. Member of the House of Burgesses.
1142. **HARVIE, MISS ELIZA MEADE.**
Richmond, Virginia. Third in descent from John Harvie 1742-1807. Member of the Conventions of 1775-1776, and of the House of Burgesses.
1147. **HARVIE, M SS MARTHA OLD.**
Richmond, Virginia. Third in descent from John Harvie, 1742-1807. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of 1775-1776.
1253. **HARVIE, MRS. JAMES B.** (Mary Lucy M'chaux).
12 South Third Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Christopher de Graffenried 1666-1735. Langgrave of the Province of Carolina.
1097. **HATCHER, MRS. CHARLES J.** (Edmonia Carrington Watkins).
Wytheville, Virginia. Fifth in descent from George Carrington 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1745-1764, and County Lieutenant.
904. **HAZARD, MRS. H. W.** (Catharine D. Willson).
16 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Thomas Lewis, 1718-1778. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions of 1775-1776.
604. **HEALD, MRS. SARAH MORRIS.***
Sixth in descent from Captain John Langhorne. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748.

- 439. HENDRICK, MRS. R. C.** (Elizabeth Campbell).
Falls Church, Virginia, Third in descent from William Winston, Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars.
- 336. HENNEMAN, MRS. J. B.** (Marion Hubard).
Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585–1622. Secretary of State and Recorder General. Member of the Council.
- 34. HENRY, MRS. W. W.** (Lucy Gray Marshall).
508 Seminary Avenue, Ginter Park, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel William Browne, ——–1704. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1673–1676–1677–1679–1682. County Lieutenant of Surry County, 1687.
- 674. HENRY, MISS CHARLOTTE LANDON.**
Tazewell, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Byrd, 1674–1744. Receiver General and President of the Council.
- 821. HENRY, MISS MILDRED IRVING.**
Amherst, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676–1740. Governor of Virginia.
- 578. HIGGINS, MISS MARY DE BREE.**
Norfolk, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620–1667. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 799. HETZEL, MISS SUSAN RIVIERE.***
Fifth in descent from Colonel Samuel Selden, 1693–1745. Deputy for Lynne at General Court and Colonel in Indian Wars.
- 709. HODGES, MRS. J. ALLISON** (Mary Gray).
107 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Jeduthan Harper, 1734–1819. Member of the Assembly from Chatham County, North Carolina.

79. **HOG, MRS. HOWARD D.** (Lelia Skipwith Harrison).
1601 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh
in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Governor
of Virginia, 1726-1727.
217. **HOGSETT, MRS. J. J.** (Mary Johnstone).
Danville, Kentucky. Fourth in descent from Thomas
Walker, 1715-1794. Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council.
391. **HOLBROOK, MRS. L.** (Viola Vowers).
128 Central Park, South New York City. Eighth in
descent from Nicholas Stillwell, 1612-1671. Lieuten-
ant in Indian Wars.
514. **HOLLADAY, MISS MILDRED MAUPIN.**
206 Middle Street, Portsmouth, Virginia. Sixth in de-
scent from Colonial Thomas Godwin, —— -1714. Speak-
er of the House of Burgesses, Commandant of Nanse-
mond County.
583. **HOLLFIELD, MRS. H. B.** (Jennie Minetree).
104 Hammond Court, Thirtieth and R Streets, Wash-
ington, D. C. Eighth in descent from Richard Bennett,
— — -1674. Governor of Virginia.
610. **HOLT, MRS. R. O.** (Katherine Curd).
Lorton Valley, Fairfax County, Virginia. Fifth in de-
scent from David Greenhill, —— -1772. Member of
the House of Burgesses.
1186. **HOLT, MRS. HENRY W.** (Mary Caperton Braxton).
Staunton, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John
Armistead. Member of the Council 1688.
137. **HOOE, MRS. JOHN** (Mary Herbert).
Warrenton, Virginia. Fifth in descent from William
Fairfax, 1691-1757. President of the Council.

- 637. HORSLEY, MRS. J. D.** (Florence Massie).*
203 Federal Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600–1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 729. HORSLEY, MISS ELIZA RICHARDSON.**
Wingina, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Samuel Duval. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions.
- 769. HORSLEY, MISS CATHRINE D.**
203 Federal Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Samuel Duval, 1714–1784. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions.
- 983. HOUSTON, MRS. CHARLES F.** (Elizabeth Price).
123 Huntington Place, Mount Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio. Fifth in descent from Dr. James Craik, 1750–1814. Surgeon of the First Virginia Regiment in French and Indian Wars.
- 1243. HOUSTON, MRS. H. T.** (Emily Taylor Glasgow).
1 W. Main Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Christopher de Graffenreid Landgrave of the Province of Carolina.
- 23. HOWARD, MRS. CONWAY R.** (Jane Colston).
Staunton, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663–1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, President of the Council Acting Governor, 1726–1727.
- 669. HOWARD, MRS. JULIAN** (Eleanor Selden Washington).
317 North Washington Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Washington, 1627–1676 Member of the House of Burgesses.

938. HOWISON, MRS. ALLEN M. (Anne Hotchkiss).

The Oaks Staunton, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Gideon Hotchkiss, 1716-1807. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut.

943. HUGER, MRS. WILLIAM E. (Lelia Garnett).†

34 Meeting Street, Charleston, South Carolina. Fourth in descent from James Mercer, 1736-1793. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1761-1776.

453. HUGHES, MRS. FLOYD (Virginia Brock).

176 York Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Thomas Leffingwell 1622-—. Judge of the Commission Court, Representative in the State General Court of Connecticut.

572. HUGHES, MRS. R. W. (Eliza Mary Johnston).*

Third in descent from William Preston, 1729-1783. Member of the House of Burgesses, Captain of Rangers.

470. HUNTER, MRS. ROBERTA TRICE.

215 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Richard Johnson, ——-1734. Member of the Council.

531. HUNTER, MISS HARRIETT CORNELIA.

216 Freemason Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Maximilian Boush, ——-1728. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.

791. HUNTER, MRS. JAMES W. (Lizzie Ayer Barnes).

216 Freemason Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Peter Ayer, 1646-1699. Representative Council of Safety of the People, 1689, Representative Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1680-83-86-95-96-98. Quartermaster Cornet.

846. **HUNTER, MRS. JOHN** (Mary Callis Boston).
201 East Franklin St., Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel Nicholas Merriwether, 1667-1744. Member of the House of Burgesses from New Kent, 1710-14, 1718-20. From Hanover, 1722-27-28.
385. **HYDE, MRS. L. H.** (Mary Marshall Stevens).*
Seventh in descent from Lewis Burwell, ——-1710. Member of the Council.

I

1014. **INGLES, MRS. WILLIAMS** (Minnie Snow).
Radford Virginia. Ninth in descent from William Brewster 1553-1644. One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony. Teaching and Ruling Elder of the Plymouth Plantation.

J

998. **JENKINS, MRS. JOHN S.** (Mary McKenzie Judkins).
24 Warren Crescent, Norfolk, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Leavens 1683-1773. One of the Original Forty-four Proprietors of Killingly, Connecticut. Served with Captain Israel Putnam in French and Indian Wars.

1113. **JENNINGS, MRS. ARTHUR H.** (Mary Lee).
Lynchburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Thomas Jordan, 1634-1699. Member of the House of Burgesses.

135. **JOHNSTON, MRS. LANGSTAFF** (Lucie Greenhow).
505 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the Council.

299. JOHNSTONE, MISS ALICE.

Danville, Kentucky. Fourth in descent from Dr. Thomas Walker, 1715-1794. Member of the House of Burgesses.

829. JOHNSON, MRS. J. E. (Eliza Dunlop).

Wingina, Nelson County, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, ——-1643. Clerk of the Council and Member of the House of Burgesses.

831. JOHNSON, MRS. A. L. (Mary Meade Randolph).

38 Washington Terrace, East Orange, New Jersey. Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Member of the Council, Secretary and Recorder General.

1279. JOHNSTON, MISS MARY GREENHOW.

505 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the Council.

87. JONES, MRS. I. N. (Louise Turner).

Lanexa, New Kent Co., Virginia. Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.

772. JONES, MRS. HORACE W. (Fanny Nelson.)

200 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from William Nelson, 1711-1772. President of the Council and Acting Governor.

803. JONES, MRS. T. C. (Rosalie Fontane).

6 North Second Street, Richmond, Virginia. Third in descent from Peter Fontaine, 1720-1772. County Lieutenant of Halifax County.

895. JONES, MRS. T. N. (May Wilson Pegram).

Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Edwards, ——-1721. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 865. JORDAN, MRS. J. R.** (Mary Randolph).
Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711.
Member of the Council and Attorney General.
- 899. JUNKIN, MRS. W. F.** (Anne Aylett Anderson).*
Eighth in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Member of the Council, 29 years Governor of Virginia.

K

- 314. KAMMERER, MRS. E. P.** (Mary Gamble).
Seventh in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the Council.
- 878. KEEN, MRS. W. W.** (Daisy Wilson).
819 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Matthew Marable, ——-1786. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 72. KEIM, MRS. G. de BENNEVILLE** (Elizabeth C. Trevant).
2009 De Lancey Place, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Claiborne,
——-1677. Secretary of State and Member of the Council, 1628 and 1650.
- 188. KENT, MRS. ANDREW W.** (Nena Platt).
Care H. G. Platt Crocker Building, San Francisco California.
Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary and Recorder General, 1617-1619, Member of the Council, 1617-1620.
- 1141. KELLEHER, MRS. DANIEL** (Elise Meem).†
Mount Jackson, Shenandoah County, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1222. KLUGH, MRS. W. W. (Jean Stobo Simpson).

Clemson College, South Carolina. Sixth in descent from Joseph Ball, 1649-1711. Member of the House of Burgesses.

235. KNOX, MISS. LUCETTA MADISON.

303 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Gideon Macon. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1696.

1215. KUYK, MRS. D. A. (Margaret Parker Force).

Highland Park, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Thomas Pierson, ——-1722. Member of Provincial Assembly from Chester, Pennsylvania, 1708.

L**199. LAFFERTY, MRS. H. D.** (Mary Burwell Alfriend).

12 North Laurel Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh descent from Lewis Burwell, ——-1710. Member of the Council.

740. LAIRD, MRS. E. C. (Mary Meade Burwell).

1702 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Lewis Burwell. ——-1710. Member of the Council.

19. LANCASTER, MRS. R. A. (Williamine Cabell Carrington).

904 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Paul Carrington, 1733-1818. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1765-1774, Member of the Convention of 1775.

822. LANCASTER, MRS. JOHN A. (Agnes E. Read).

Ginter Park, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Clement Read, 1707-1763. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1762. County Lieutenant of Lunenburg County.

1223. LANCASTER, MISS KATHERINE DABNEY.

904 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Paul Carrington, 1733-1818. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1765-1774, and of the Convention of 1775.

571. LASSITER, MRS. F. R. (Fanney Page McGill).*

Tenth in descent from Thomas Dudley, 1576-1653. Deputy Governor of Massachusetts, 1630-1634, Governor, 1634-1640 and 1645-1650, Major General, 1644.

776. LASSITER, MRS. C. T. (Sallie Alexander Hamilton).

32 Market Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Paul Carrington, 1737-1818. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Convention of 1776.

836. LAWTON, MRS. ST. J. A. (M. Ruth Jennings).

41 South Battery, Charleston, South Carolina. Sixth in descent from Charles Lynch, 1698-1753. Member of the House of Burgesses.

757. LEAKE, MRS. J. J. (Lisa Beirne).

The Chesterfield, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Stith. Was Member of the House of Burgesses from Charles City County, 1685.

860. LEAKE, MRS. W. J. (Clara Bierne).

915 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, Eighth in descent from Colonel George Reade, 1600-1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council and Secretary.

955. LEE, MRS. FRANK T. (Lucy Harrison Nowell).

Lynchburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Thomas Jordan, 1654-1699. Member of the House of Burgesses.

769. **LEE, MRS. W. B.** (Eliza Perkins Duval Easley).
Lynchburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Samuel Duval 1714 ——. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions.
1034. **LEE, MRS. CASSIUS F.** (Mary Lloyd).
406 North Washington Street, Alexandria, Virginia.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Janney, 1638 ——-1696.
Provincial Councillor of Pennsylvania.
1071. **LEE MISS MARY ELIZABETH.**
Gainsville, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, 1626-1663. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Secretary of State.
1179. **LEE, MISS JULIET.**
513 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, 1626-1663. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Secretary of State.
280. **LEFROY, MRS. J. ARTHUR** (Sallie W. Montague).
305 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Peter Montague, 1603-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses.
1152. **LEIGH, MRS. EGBERT G.** (Nowell Jones).
504 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Christopher Robinson, 1645-1693. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Secretary of State.
431. **LESTER, MRS. R. H.** (Mary Ethel Philips).*
Sixth in descent from Thomas Bouldin, 1706-1783.
Captain in Colonial Wars.

- 733. LEWIS, MRS. G. V.** (Anna Bernice Allinson).
305 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Cooper. Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly 1682.
- 862. LEWIS, MRS. L. L.** (Janie Looney).
313 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Alexander Craighead, 1706-1766. Founder of a Colony in Mecklenburg, North Carolina.
- 763. LEYS, MRS. CHARLES** (Sallie F. Du Val Adams Carroll).
803 Court Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, 1687-1777. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Treasurer and Secretary of State.
- 484. LIGHTFOOT, MRS. J. B.** (Mary Washington Minor).
922 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Attorney General and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 902. LINDSEY, MRS. R. H.** (Eliza Evans Willson).
600 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Thomas Lewis 1718-1778. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of 1775-1776.
- 979. LINDSEY, MISS MARY HOWELL.**
600 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Thomas Lewis, 1718-1778. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of 1775-1776.
- 919. LIVEZEY, MRS. W. B.** (Ellen A. Johnson).
4901 Huntington Avenue, Newport News, Virginia. Tenth in descent from Reverend Samuel Stone, 1602-1663. One of the Framers of the Constitution of Connecticut. Went to England with Wmthrop to procure Charter.

- 1150. LLOYD, MRS. ARTHUR S.** (Lizzie Blackford).
Alexandria, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Member of the Council and Secretary of State. Recorder General.
- 982. LOGIE, MRS. B. R.** (Anne London Zimmerman).
1792 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Colonel John Catlett Second, —— -1724. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 17. LOTTIER, MRS. J. D.** (Belle Cabell).
903 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Colonel George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1765, and County Lieutenant.
- 2. LYONS, MRS. JAMES** (Elizabeth Henry).
508 Seminary Avenue, Ginter Park, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Governor of Virginia.
- 114. LYONS, MISS MARY MABEN.**
Gresham Court, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Governor of Virginia.
- 296. LOVELL, MISS FANNIE B.†**
Seventh in descent from John Washington, 1634—1676. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 496. LUCE, MRS. H. J.** (Katherine Hunter Maxley).
4 East 52nd Street, New York City. Fifth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700-1768. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 957. LUNN, MRS. MAURICE J.** (Elizabeth Todd Robins).
50 Third Street, Oxford, Pennsylvania. Eighth in descent from John Robins, —— -1655. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 611. LYNE, MRS. W. H.** (Cassandra Oliver Moncure).
Orange Court House, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Colonel Edwin Conway, 1681-1763, Member of the House of Burgesses.

M

- 1209. MADDUX, MRS. HENRY C.** (Kathrine Ray Oliver).
University of Virginia. Tenth in descent from Augustine Warner, 1642-1681. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

- 965. MANVILLE, MRS. L. B.** (Mary Willett).
Newport News, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Earle, —— -1715. Deputy from Portsmouth to General Assembly of Rhode Island 1704-1706.

- 243. MARSHALL, MRS. JOHN** (Rebecca Boyd).
Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky. Seventh in descent from Augustine Warner, 1642-1681. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.

- 1065. MASSIE, MISS NANNIE RHODES.**
Lewisberg, West Virginia. Eighth in descent from Augustine Warner, Sr., 1610-1674. Member of the Council.

- 656. MARSHALL, MRS. F. L.** (Freda Darley Jackson).
Centralia, Illinois. Seventh in descent from Augustine Warner, 1642-1681. Speaker of the House of Burgesses; and Member of the Council.

184. MARSHALL, MRS. FREDERICA ELLSWORTH.

436 Tracy Avenue, South Bozeman, Montana. Third in descent from Robert Rutherford. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1768-1769-1774.

362. MARSHALL, MRS. T. R. (Susan Seddon Taliaferro Wellford).

The Chesterfield, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Adam Thoroughgood, 1602-1640. Member of the Council.

1196. MARTIN, MISS EDMONIA BLAIR.

315 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Clement Read, 1707-1763. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.

778. MARTIN, MRS. T. S. (Lucy Day).

Charlottesville, Virginia. Fourth in descent from John Day, —— -1776. Member of the House of Burgesses

1264. MARTIN, MRS. JAMES E. (Emily Reynolds).

Fredericksburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701. Member of the House of Burgesses.

319. MASON, MISS CAROLINE.

The Eldon, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Third in descent from George Mason, 1725-1792. Member of the House of Burgesses, and Author of the Virginia Bill of Rights.

714. MATHEWS, MRS. E. M. (Mary Randolph Hubard).

Darlington, South Carolina. Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Member of the Council, Secretary and Recorder General.

253. MAUPIN, MRS. J. F. (Edmonia F. Tomlin).

42 West Court Street, Portsmouth, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Sir John Randolph, 1693-1737. Attorney General, Speaker of the House of Burgesses.

8. **MAYO, MRS. P. H.** (Isabella Dixon Burwell).*
Sixth in descent from Philip Ludwell, Member of the Council, 1674-1678, and from 1681-1687, Govenor of North Carolina.
9. **MAYO, MRS. G. W.** (Louisa Randolph).
The Hanover, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Attorney General, 1694-1699, Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
15. **MAYO, MISS JULIA.**†
Third in descent from John Mayo, 1737-1786. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1769-1772, Member of the Convention of 1775.
71. **MAYO, MRS. MARGARETTA ELLEN WISE.***
Fifth in descent from Colonel Tully Robinson, 1658-1723. Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant of Accomac, 1715.
455. **McABOY, MRS. T. N.** (Alice Bland Brockenbrough).*
Sixth in descent from William Ball, 1615-1680. Member of the House of Burgesses.
564. **McADAMS, MRS. G. B.** (Sallie Read Branch).
914 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Christopher Branch. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1639.
390. **McCABE, MRS. W. GORDON** (Jane Osborne).*
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Harrison. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1643.
37. **McCLELLAND, MISS MARY G.***
Fourth in descent from Colonel William Cabell, 1730-1789. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1758-1774. County Lieutenant of Amherst. Member of Conventions of 1774-1775 and of Committee of Safety 1775.

- 847. McCABE, MRS. E. O.** (Lily Norfleet Urquhart).
105 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Whitmel Hill, 1643-1697. Member of the North Carolina Assembly.
- 1070. MacDONALD, MISS ROSE MORTIMER ELLZEY.**
609 Cameron Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Lewis Ellzey. Captain of Fairfax Rangers.
- 1184. McCLINTOCK, MRS. CHARLES T.** (Tabitha Monroe).
Box 4, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Richard Townshend, 1607-1652. Member of the House of Burgesses, and of the Council.
- 1049. McILWAINE, MRS. WILLIAM B.** (Sarah Joseph Alston Claiborne).
371 North Washington Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel William Claiborne, 1587 —. Secretary of State, Member of the Council, Treasurer for life, Deputy Governor.
- 881. McCULLOUGH, MRS. F. M.** (Virginia Carter Hayes).
136 Freemason Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Robert Green, 1695-1747. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 305. McDOWELL, MRS. HERVEY** (Louise Irvine).
13 West Mill Street, Cynthiana, Kentucky. Third in descent from Samuel McDowell, 1735-1783. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 178. McGUIRE, MRS. HUNTER** (Mary Stuart).
513 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Henry Peyton, — -1781. Member of the House of Burgesses, Lieutenant of Prince William County.

418. McGuire, Miss Mary Madison.

2121 O Street, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Colonel George Reade, —— -1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

747. McGilvra, Mrs. Seth Curtis (Kittredge Scott).

105 North Fifth Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from John Madison. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1235. McNeil, Mrs. Walter (Martha Dabney Chamberlayne).

411 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Byrd, 1649-1704. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Receiver and Auditor General.

47. McLain, Miss Lizzie.*

Tenth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary of State and Recorder General, Member of the Council.

399. Mercer, Mrs. Corbin (Fanny Burwell Nelson).

501 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from William Nelson, 1711-1772. President of the Council and Acting Governor.

773. Michaux, Mrs. Jacob (Wilhelmine Henry Johnson).

323 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Nicholas Martin, 1591-1656. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1623-31-33.

414. Miller, Mrs. R. W. (Susan Beirne Patton).†

Richmond, Kentucky. Fifth in descent from Samuel McDowell, 1735-1817. Member of the House of Burgesses, Captain in Colonial Wars.

690. MILLER, MISS ELVIRA HENRY.

314 Harrison Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Governor of Virginia, 1635-37. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

851. MILLER, MRS. MASON (Fanny Braxton Young).

412 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Governor of Virginia.

103. MILLHOLLAND, MRS. J. A. (Virginia R. K.).*

Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Speaker of the Houses of Burgesses.

429. MINETREE, MRS. J. P. (Betty Epps).

1723 P. Street, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Richard Bennett, —— -1674. Governor of Virginia, 1652-1655. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

845. MINOR, MRS. R. T. (Mary Bransford).

Box 149, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Miles Carey, 1620-1667. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

155. MITCHELL, MRS. W. N. (Mary Warren Otey).

46 Columbia Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia. Sixth in descent from James Patton, —— -1753. Colonial Wars.

706. MITCHELL, MRS. S. P. (Matty Holladay).

321 Washington Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Colonel Thomas Godwin, —— -1714. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, Commandant of Nansemond County.

946. MITCHELL, MISS MARY E.

Staunton, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Benjamin Scott, 1625-1682. A London Commissioner and a Founder of the Town of Burlington, New Jersey.

102. MONTAGUE, MRS. MEREDITH (Emily Louise Tripplett).

55 East 65th Street, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Ball, 1615-1680. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1670-1677.

300. MONTAGUE, MISS HELEN.*

Eighth in descent from Peter Montague, 1603-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses.

374. MONTAGUE, MRS. A. J. (Elizabeth Lyne Hoskins).

1111 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from William Lyne. Member of the House of Burgesses.

672. MONTAGUE, MRS. JEFFRY (Harriette Lee Taliaferro).

106 North Linden Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Richard Lee, 1626-1663. Member of the House of Burgesses, and of the Council, Secretary of State.

1183. MONTAGUE, MRS. J. J. (Anne Leiper Turner).

811 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia.

388. MONCURE, MRS. WILLIAM (Belle Chapman).

525 North Blount Street, Raleigh, North Carolina. Eighth in descent from William Bernard, —— -1665. Member of the Council.

1189. MONCURE, MISS GABRIELLA BROOKE.

2326 19th Street, Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from Dudley Diggs, 1621-1676. Governor of Virginia.

82. **MOORE, MRS. WARNER** (Marie Dunlop).
813 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth
in descent from John West, —— -1659. Governor of
Virginia, 1636-1637.
493. **MOORE, MRS. T. L.** (Dorothy Allison).*
Seventh in descent from Robert Brooke, 1602-1655.
Member of the Council and Acting Governor of Mary-
land.
781. **MOORE, MRS. WILLARD E.** (Florence Cabell).
120 Brunswick Street, Rochester, New York. Fourth
in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.
1030. **MORAN, MRS. JANE W. BLACKBURN.**
1255 New Hampshire Avenue, Washington, D. C.
Fourth in descent from Richard Blackburn. Member
of the House of Burgesses.
273. **MORGAN, MRS. W. F.** (Ethel Evelyn Smith).
Post Office Box 104, Cooperstown, New York. Seventh
in descent from Robert Beverly, —— -1686. Clerk of
the House of Burgesses, and Member of the Council.
298. **MORRIS, MRS. J. A.** (Augusta Kent).
216 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh
in descent from Major John Mason, 1606-1672. Deputy
Governor of Connecticut.
285. **MORRIS, MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH WITHERS.**
502 Greenup Street, Covington, Kentucky. Fourth in
descent from Charles Lynch, 1700-1753. Member of
the House of Burgesses.
762. **MORTON, MRS. W. J.** (Dorothy Ashby Moncure).
Christ Church Rectory, Alexandria, Virginia. Sixth in
descent from Edwin Conway. Member of the House of
Burgesses, 1710-1742.

- 891. MORTON, MRS. JOHN** (Florence Massie).
605 Dinwiddie Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 161. MOSBY, MRS. JUNIUS** (Louise Burwell).
1800 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Lewis Burwell, —— -1710. Member of the Council.
- 651. MOSBY, MRS. C. L.** (Corinne L. Nichols).
Norfolk, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Andrew Ward, —— -1665. One of the first Governors of Connecticut.
- 707. MOYLER, MRS. JOHN** (Mary Howland Zimmer).
147 Sycamore Street, Pettersburg, Virginia. Tenth in descent from Sir George Yeardley, —— -1627. Governor of Virginia.
- 1055. MUNFORD, MRS. EDWARD S.** (Lucy Nowell Clark).
2200 R. Street, N. W. Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from Seth Ward, Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 739. MURDAUGH, MRS. ALBERT** (Elizabeth Beverly Corse).
The Plains, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Robert Beverly, —— -1657. Clerk of the House of Burgesses.
- 682. MYERS, MRS. F. K.** (Roberta Atkinson Smith).†
22 King Street, Charleston ,South Carolina. Sixth in descent from Gideon Macon. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 916. MYERS, MRS. BARTON** (Kate Baldwin).
Norfolk, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Philip Briscoe, —— -1724. Burgess for Charles County, Maryland.

N

- 1232. NALLE, MRS. EDWARD C.** (Ella Ashby Bernard).
The Cairo, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from Colonel John Stith. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 929. NELSON, MRS. B. C.** (Mary Harrison).
401 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from William Nelson, 1711-1772. President of the Colony of Virginia.
- 1107. NELSON, MRS. ROBERT C.** (Mary Brame).
The Hanover, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia.
- 1271. NELSON, MISS MARY ETHELINDE.**
R. F. D. 5, Henrico County, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Thomas Nelson, 1728-1762. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- 906. NEWTON, MRS. VIRGINIUS** (Mary Barksdale).
500 Roland Avenue, Roland Park, Baltimore, Maryland. Fifth in descent from Colonel John Bannister, 1734-1788. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1012. NEWTON, MRS. WILLIAM B.** (Mary Shields).
28 Boissevain Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Humphrey Tabb, —— -1662. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1290. NORTHROP, MRS. WILLIAM** (Lelia Skipwith Blair).
"Norcroft" Manchester Station, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Samuel Jordon, —— -1789. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1018. NORTON, MISS NANNIE BURWELL.

616 Prince Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Lewis Burwell, 1710-1752. Member of the House of Burgesses, and of the Council. Acting Governor 1750.

O**533. OLIVIER, MRS. G. W. (Katherine Roy Pollard).***

Ninth in descent from Augustin Warner, 1642-1681. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.

790. OLCUTT, MISS ANNA MILES.

36 Mallory Place, Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania. Eighth in descent from Colonel Miles Cary, 1680-1724. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1702-1704-1706.

109. OPPENHEIMER, MRS. W. T. (Sarah Sergeant Mayo).

106 North Ninth Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in the descent from John Mayo, 1739-1780. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1769-70-71; Member of the Convention of 1775.

513. ORTON, MRS. B. F. (Isabella Adair Pleasants).

The Newport, Sixteenth and Spruce Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Seventh in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant for Henrico.

111. OTEY, MRS. P. J. (Mollie Floyd).

907 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Third in descent from William Preston. Member of the House of Burgesses...

1103. OVERBY, MISS FRANCES HUNT.

The Hanover, Richmond, Virginia. Tenth in descent from Colonel John Page, —— 1692. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

P**99. PAGE, MRS. HUGH N. (Sally Newton).**

154 York Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Colonel George Newton, 1678-1763. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1723-1726.

700. PAGE, MISS MILDRED NELSON.

University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the Council.

1045. PAGE, MRS. EMILY CABELL CARRINGTON.

The Ethelhurst, Washington, D. C. Sixth in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the Council.

556. PARKER, MISS ALICE N.

3439 Fifth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Fifth in descent from William Parker, 1703-1781. Judge of Admiralty, Member of Assembly, and Judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts.

565. PARKER, MRS. H. H. (Charlotte Taylor Boykin).

616 Spaulding Building, Portland, Oregon. Fourth in descent from William Bibb, 1735-1789. Member of the House of Burgesses.

224. PATTESON, MISS ANNE HARRIS.

327 West Seventy-Sixth Street, New York City. Eighth in descent from Edward Diggs, 1621-1676. Governor of Virginia.

- 997. PATTEN, MRS. JOHN D.** (Jeanie Maury Coyle).
2212 R. Street, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from Henry Fleete, Member of the House of Burgesses, 1652.
- 292. PATTERSON, MRS. M. C.** (Juanita Massie).
Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600–1665, Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
- 953. PATTERSON, MRS. EDMUND H.** (Susan Meade).
39 Union Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Sir Richard Everard, 1683–1733. Governor of North Carolina.
- 981. PATTILLO, MRS. W. A.** (Grace Hank).
Lynchburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from John Brice, 1670–1713. Member of the Maryland House of Burgesses.
- 360. PAULSON, MRS. F. G.** (Kate Macon).
515 Wood Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Fifth in descent from Gideon Macon, Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 869. PAUL, MRS. ROCKINGHAM** (Susan Baldwin Gray).
1202 South Jefferson Street, Roanoke, Virginia. Fourth in descent from John Peyton, 1691–1760. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 342. PECHIN, MRS. EDMUND C.** (Mary Shelby).
Buchanan, Virginia. Eighth in descent from George Dennison, 1620–1694. For fifteen sessions Member of the General Court of Connecticut, Captain in the Narragansett Swamp fight in 1675.

- 1192. PEGRAM, MRS. ROBERT B.** (Susan Wright).
Charleston, South Carolina. Sixth in descent from Hancock Lee, 1653-1709. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 367. PEMBERTON, MRS. J. L.** (Josephine Lyons).
The Chesterfield, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John West, 1509-1659. Governor of Virginia, 1635-1637.
- 83. PENDLETON, MRS. EDMUND** (Margaret Riviere Hetzel).
Laurel, Prince George County, Maryland. Fifth in descent from Colonel Samuel Selden, 1695-1745. Deputy for Lyme at General Court and Colonel in Indian Wars.
- 92. PERKINS, MRS. ALICE LEE MONCURE.**
414 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke, —— -1669. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1663.
- 189. PERKINS, MRS. MONCURE** (Lizzie Langhorne).
413 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from John Langhorne. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748.
- 333. PERKINS, MISS MARY BELL.**
414 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Edwin Conway. Member of House of Burgesses, 1710-1742.
- 284. PETERS, MRS. W. E.** (Mary Sheffey).*
Third in descent from William Preston, 1719- ——. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 980. PETTIT, MRS. L. O.** (Kate Lewis Ayers).
Big Stone Gap, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Lewis, —— -1738. Commander of the Militia of Beverly Manor.

16. **PEYTON, MRS. THOMAS G.** (Anne Cary).*
Fourth in descent from Colonel Peter Jefferson, 1708–1757. Member of the House of Burgesses.
736. **PEYTON, MRS. RANDOLPH** (Cornelia Fitz).
226 East Capitol Street, Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from John West, 1590–1659. Governor of Virginia and Member of the Council.
411. **PINCKNEY, MRS. THOMAS** (Camilla Scott).†
Charleston, South Carolina. Ninth in descent from John West, 1590–1659. Governor of Virginia, and Member of the Council.
880. **PINCKNEY, MRS. C. C.** (Eliza Morton Morris).
803 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from James Craik, 1730–1814. Surgeon of the First Virginia Regiment, French and Indian Wars.
6. **PLEASANTS, MRS. M. F.** (Lydia Mosby).*
Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585–1622. Secretary of State and Recorder General, Member of the Council.
13. **PLEASANTS, MRS. J. ADAIR** (Virginia Cary Mosby).*
508 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Archibald Cary, 1720–1786. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748–1774, Colonial Committee of Correspondence, 1773–1774, Convention, 1775.
40. **PLEASANTS, MISS VIRGINIA MOSBY.**
11 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651–1711. Attorney General, Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
93. **PLEASANTS, MISS LOUISA McLAIN.**
508 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Tenth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585–1622. Secretary of State and Recorder General, Member of the Council.

- 1155. POLE, MRS. EDGAR A.** (Mary Brockenbrough Claybrook).
Hot Springs, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, Treasurer, President of the Council and Acting Governor.
- 239. POLK, MRS. RUFUS J.** (Cynthia Martin).
501 East Seventh Street, Little Rock, Arkansas. Third in descent from Josiah Payne, Jr., 1734-1784. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1769.
- 802. POWELL, MRS. R. C.** (Mary C. Gregory).
201 North Washington, Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin, 1605-1681. Chief Magistrate or Deputy Governor of Nantucket.
- 901. POWELL, MISS REBECCA C.**
Alexandria, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Valentine Peyton, 1686-1751. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 120. PRICE, MRS. THOMAS R.** (Lizzie Campbell Triplett).
123 Huntington Place, Mount Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio. Fourth in descent from Dr. James Craik, 1750-1814. Surgeon of the First Virginia Regiment. In French and Indian Wars.
- 1175. PRITCHETT, MRS. JAMES I. Jr.,(Mary Drake).**
162 Sutherlin Avenue, Danville, Virginia. Sixth in descent from John Alston. Associate Justice of the Colony of North Carolina, 1724-1730.
- 20. PRYOR, MRS. ROGER A.** (Sarah Agnes Rice).*
Third in descent from Reverend David Rice, 1733-1783. Founder of a Colonial College.
- 1268. PRYOR, MRS. A. C.** (Anne Augusta Bannister).
2119 California Avenue, Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1685-1622. Secretary of State, Recorder General, Member of the Council.

Q

- 54. QUINLIN, MRS. LEONARD G.** (Mary Amis).†
18 East Twenty-fourth Street, New York City. Fifth
in descent from George Taylor, 1711-1792. Member
of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1758, and of Convention
of 1775.

R

- 1220. RANDOLPH, MRS. BEVERLEY H.** (Mary Archer).
215 Shafer Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in de-
scent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary of State
and Recorder General. Member of the Council.
- 1280. RAWL, MRS. BERNARD H.** (Mary Dandridge Bunting).
The Ontario, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent
from John West, 1590- ——. Governor of Virginia,
1635-37.
- 177. RANNIE, MRS. W. R.** (Lillie Estel Goodloe).†
419 Forsythe Street, Jacksonville, Florida. Sixth in de-
scent from John Peyton, 1691-1760. Member of the
House of Burgesses, 1736-1757-1758.
- 400. READ, MRS. ST. JOHN H., Jr.**, (Marguerite Walters
Burruss).
201 Duke Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Eighth in descent
from Obadiah Holmes, 1606-1682. Commissioner to
General Court of Providence Plantations, 1655-1676.
- 506. REED, MRS. W. T.** (Alice Burwell).
1009 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sev-
enth in descent from Lewis Burwell, —— -1710. Mem-
ber of the Council.

- 468. REID, MRS. LEGH W.** (Emma C. Jackson).
504 Duke Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Fourth in descent from James Taylor, 1732-1814. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 701. RENAHAN, MRS. J. A.** (Evelyn Marshall Kinney).
606 West One Hundred and Fifteenth Street, New York City. Fourth in descent from Jacquelin Ambler, 1742-1798. Member of the Council.
- 234. RENNOLDS, MRS. ROBERT G.** (Nellie Anderson).
202 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Addison, — -1706. Member of the Maryland Council.
- 890. RENSHAW, MRS. R. H.** (Anne Carter Wickham).
University of Virginia, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Carter, — -1669. Commander-in-Chief of forces sent against the Rappahannock Indians.
- 1213. RENSHAW, MRS. W. C. W.** (Martha Harvie Chaffin).
Huntington, West Virginia. Ninth in descent from Thomas Purefoy. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 258. REYNOLDS, MRS. MATTIE BRUCE.**
502 Greenup Street, Covington, Kentucky. Seventh in descent from Robert Beverly, — -1680. Clerk of the House of Burgesses, Member of the Council and Officer in Colonial Wars.
- 96. RICE, MRS. H. C.** (Marie Gordon Pryor).†
Coles Ferry Post Office, Charlotte County, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Richard Bennett, — -1674. Governor of Virginia.
- 1089. RICH, MRS. JOHN E.** (Priscilla Withers Burwell).
Burlington, New Jersey. Fifth in descent from John Blair, 1686-1771. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 987. RICHARDS, MRS. WALTER B.** (Mary M. Cocke).
Riverside, Riverton, Warren County, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585–1622. Member of the Council, Secretary of the State and Recorder General.
- 504. RICHARDSON, MRS. JOHN** (Mary Claiborne).
1215 North Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland. Eighth in descent from Colonel John West, 1590–1659. Member of the House of Burgesses, and the Council. Governor of Virginia.
- 1230. RIELY, MRS. HENRY C.** (Marie Antoinette Evans).
1804 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Valentine Peyton, 1686–1751. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 324. ROACH, MRS. M. C.** (Catherine Shepard).
92 Highland Avenue, Yonkers, New York. Eighth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620–1667. Member of the Council.
- 995. ROBERTSON, MRS. ALEXANDER F.** (Margaret Briscoe Stuart).
120 Church Street, Staunton, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Valentine Peyton, 1686–1751. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 78. ROBERTS, MRS. PERCY** (Mary Skipwith).
795 North President Street, Jackson, Mississippi. Sixth in descent from Lewis Burwell ——1710. Member of the Council.
- 81. ROBINS, MRS. W. T.** (Sally Berkeley Nelson).
Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from William Nelson, 1711–1772. President of the Council and Acting Governor.

- 417. ROBINS, MRS. C. R.** (Evelyn Spottswood Berkeley).
8 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Edmond Berkeley, —— -1718. Member of the Council and County Lieutenant of Middlesex.
- 798. ROBINS, MRS. W. R.** (Josephine Knox).
211 West Lanvale Street, Baltimore, Md. Fifth in descent from Gerard Fowke, 1662-1734. Member of Maryland Colonial Assembly.
- 1. ROBINSON, MRS. W. RUSSELL** (Evelyn Byrd Cabell).*
Fourth in descent from Colonel Samuel Jordan, 1707-1789. Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant of Buckingham.
- 203. ROBINSON, MRS. C. C.** (Eliza Calloway Hubbard).*
Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
- 420. ROBINSON, MISS ELIZABETH MARSHALL.***
Fourth in descent from Colonel Edwin Conway, 1681-1763. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 795. ROBINSON, MRS. T. W.** (Frances Johnston).
428 North Washington Street, Alexandria, Virginia.
Fourth in descent from George Johnston, 1700-1766. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 861. ROBINSON, MRS. POITIAUX** (Anne Hoomes Maury).
818½ West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Attorney General, Member of the Council and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 1267. ROBINSON, MISS MARTHA MAURY.**
818½ West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Attorney General, Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council...

- 1162. ROBINSON, MRS. LEIGH** (Alice Morson).
The Farragut, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from Colonel William Cabell, 1730-1798. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 318. ROLLER, MRS. JOHN E,** (Lucy Brown Cabell).
Harrisonburg, Virginia. Fourth in descent from William Cabell, 1730-1798. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 494. ROPER, MRS. BARTLETT** (Elizabeth Anne Paul).*
Fifth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia.
- 1037. ROPER, MISS MARY PAUL.**
22 South Market Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia.
- 675. ROSE, MRS. RUTHERFORD** (Irene Tinsley)..
Ginter Park, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Christopher Robinson, 1645-1693. Secretary of State, Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 236. ROUT, MRS. G. H.** (Mary Young).
Versailles, Kentucky. Fourth in descent from John Witherspoon, D. D. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- 666. ROUS, MRS. CHARLES** (Frances A. Wood).†
252 West Hoffman Street, Baltimore, Maryland. Fifth in descent from Colonel John Nash, ——-1776. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
- 671. ROWLAND, MISS KATE MASON.**
1610 Hanover Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel George Mason I, 1626-1686. Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant of Stafford.

27. **ROYALL, MRS. W. L.** (Judith Page Aylett).
Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Patrick Henry, 1736-1799. Member of the House of Burgesses, of Continental Congress, 1774, and of Convention, 1775.
777. **ROYALL, MRS. AUGUSTINE** (Mary Elizabeth Ball).
Forest Hill, Manchester, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Harris. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1623, 1647.
198. **RUCKER, MRS. DANA H.** (Lulie Harrison).
300 Allen Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, 1683-1710. Attorney General, Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
232. **RUGGLES, MRS. C. H.** ((Virginia Cabell).
Kenosha Wisconsin. Third in descent from Colonel William Cabell, 1730-1798. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1757-1774, County Lieutenant of Amherst, Member of Conventions 1771-1775, and of Committee of Safety, 1775.
864. **RUTHERFORD, MISS JANE MEADE.**
822 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Colonel Samuel Jordan, ---- 1789. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant of Buckingham.
- S
52. **SANDS, MRS. C. E.** (Letitia Smith).†
125 East Twenty-first Street, New York City. Sixth in descent from Richard Lee, ---- 1666. Secretary of State and Member of the Council.

249. **SAMPSON, MRS. JOHN R.** (Annie E. Woods).†
Pantops, Charlottesville, Virginia. Fourth in descent
from David Kennedy, —— -1783. Lieutenant of Vir-
ginia Troops, 1755-1762.
490. **SAMS, MISS FANNIE FORTESCUE.**
122 Boush Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Seventh in descent
from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the House of
Burgesses and of the Council.
144. **SCOTT, MRS. M. T.** (Julia Green).
Bloomington, Illinois. Sixth in descent from John
Washington, 1629-1677. Wember of the House of
Burgesses, 1666-1676.
554. **SCOTT, MISS FRANCES BRANCH.**
712 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth
in descent from Christopher Branch, 1600-1682. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.
686. **SCOTT, MRS. T. B.** (Dora Stuart McGill).
815 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Eleventh in
descent from Thomas Dudley, 1576-1653. One of the
Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, Gover-
nor of Massachusetts; one of the Founders of Harvard
College.
848. **SCOTT, MRS. R. G.** (Ann Kittredge Thompson).
105 North Fifth Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in
descent from Oliver Whiting, 1665-1736. Represent-
ative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1719, 1720,
1728.
885. **SCOTT, MRS. JAMES A.** (Anne Norvell Otey).
806 Court Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Seventh in
descent from Colonel Thomas Pettus. Member of the
Council, 1642-1660.

- 944. SCOTT, MRS. LOUIS S.** (Mary Donaldson Powell).
201 North Washington Street, Alexandria, Virginia.
Sixth in descent from Colonel George Braxton, 1677-1748. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1718-23-26-34.
- 485. SCRIVENOR, MRS. ARTHUR** (Lucy Cargill Pogram).
1002 West Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Benjamin Waller, 1716-1786. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 59. SELDEN, MRS. CHARLES** (Bessie Taylor).
111 North Fifth Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Francis Thornton, 1680-—. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1723-1726.
- 1145. SELDEN, MISS CHARLOTTE COLGATE.**
Harlem Hospital, One Hundred and Thirty-six Street and Lenox Avenue, New York City. Eighth in descent from Moore Fauntleroy, ——1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 959. SENFF, MRS. C. H.** (Gustavia A. Tapscott).
Warren, Albemarle County, Virginia. Sixth in descent from John Waller, 1670-1754. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 699. SHANDS, MRS. A. R.** (Agnes Horner).
901 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke——1669. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 811. SHEPPERD, MRS. HAMBLETON** (Emily Carrington Page).
The Ethelhurst, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the Council.

113. **COMTESSE de SIBOUR**, (Mary Louise Johnson).*
Seventh in descent from Edward Johnson, 1599–1672.
Speaker of the Massachusetts Legislature.
170. **SIMONS, MRS. W. W.** (Caroline Taliaferro Miller).†
Eighth in descent from Robert Beverly, —— –1686.
Clerk of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.
684. **SIMPSON, MRS. R. W.** (Maria Louise Garlington).*
Fourth in descent from Edwin Conway, 1681–1763.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
844. **SLAUGHTER, MISS JULIA EDMONIA.**
311 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Clement Read, 1707–1763. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748–1763, County Lieutenant of Lunenburg County.
487. **SMALL, MRS. GEORGE** (Mary Grant Jackson).*
Sixth in descent from James Taylor, 1732–1814. Member of the House of Burgesses.
58. **SMITH, MISS MARGARET VOWELL.**
Alexander, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Augustine Warner, 1642–1681. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
67. **SMITH, MRS. F. L.** (Sarah Gonselle Vowell).*
Seventh in descent from Augustine Warner, Sr., 1611–1674. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, 1659–1674.

151. SMITH, MISS EDITH MINTUM.

Williamsburg, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Roger Williams, 1598–1683. Founder of the Colony of Rhode Island.

185. SMITH, MRS. R. H. (Mary Douthat Barton).

Care Planters National Bank, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Lewis Burwell, —— –1752. President of the Council and Acting Governor.

218. SMITH, MRS. C. E. (Stella Hagan).*

Seventh in descent from Richard Webb, —— –1719. Member of Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1705.

497. SMITH, MRS. HARWELL (Mary Brockenbrough).†

353 Telfair Street, Augusta, Georgia. Fourth in descent from John Mayo, 1737–1786. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1769–1772, and of Convention of 1775.

500. SMITH, MRS. BLAND SPOTSWOOD.

300 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676–1740. Governor of Virginia, 1710–1722.

695. SMITH, MRS. S. F. (Neville Mitchell).†

York, Pennsylvania. Seventh in descent from John West, 1590–1639. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council and Governor of Virginia.

734. SMITH, MRS. G. A. (Mary Edmonia Taylor).

829 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from James Taylor, 1674–1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.

814. SMOOT, MRS. W. B. (Margaret Le Compte Cator).

804 Prince Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Anthony Le Compte, —— –1673. Justice of Dorchester County, Maryland.

- 1024. SMOOT, MRS. WILLIAM A. Jr.**, (Harriet Fuller Ansley).
Alexandria, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Robert Gibbs, 1644-1715. Treasurer of Province, 1670. Member of Council, 1702. Chief Justice, 1708, Governor, 1710.
- 1057. SMOOT, MRS. WILLIAM A. Sr.**, (Bettie McGuire).
1111 Oronoco Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel John Washington, 1627-1677. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 973. SNOWDEN, MRS. HUBERT** (Edith Ashby).
627 South Lee Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Third in descent from Captain John Ashby, 1740-1815. Captain of Division of Troops sent against Border Indians by Lord Dunmore, 1774.
- 97. SPENCER, MRS. J. B. C.** (Sallie Peachy).*
Sixth in descent from John Blair, 1686-1771. Acting Governor of Virginia, 1768.
- 283. SPEER, MRS. A. A.** (Mary Switzer Mead).
Eighth in descent from Peter Montague, 1603-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 849. SPILLMAN, MRS. W. M.** (Hennigham Lyons Scott).
909 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Gerard Fowke, —— -1669. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 407. STAIR, MRS. JACOB** (Emma Brent).
258 Market Street, York, Pennsylvania. Sixth in descent from Gideon Macon. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 963. STABLER, MRS. LAURENCE** (Lucy Chandlee Leadbeater).
Alexandria, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, 1640-1694, Deputy Governor of Pennsylvania.

1256. **STACY, MRS. CHARLES S.** (Virginia Lewis).
803 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Charles Lewis, 1732-1774. Member of the House of Burgesses. Colonel of Virginia Militia.
159. **STAHL, MRS. B. F.** (Mary Byvank Watson).*
Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary of State and Recorder General, Member of the Council.
483. **STANARD, MRS. W. G.** (Mary Mann Page Newton).
1010 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from William Byrd, 1674-1744. Receiver General and President of the Council.
755. **STARR, MISS FRANCES LEIGH.**
Box 696, Newport News, Virginia. Eighth in descent from William Ball, 1615-1680. Member of the House of Burgesses.
123. **STEGAR, MRS. F. D.** (Ida Ellett).*
Eighth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary and Recorder General and Member of the Council.
539. **STETTINIUS, MRS. E. R.** (Judith Carrington).†
Sixth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
36. **STEWART, MRS. JOHN** (Mary Amanda Williamson).*
Third in descent from William Byrd, 1674-1744. President of the Council.
870. **STEWART, MRS. J. CALVIN** (Avis Macy Barney).
1031 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Thomas Macy, ——-1682. Member of the Massachusetts Legislature.

852. **ST. JOHN, MRS. W. H.** (Eleanor Tarleton Reynolds).
81 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Connecticut. Sixth in descent from Philip Lightfoot, 1689-1748. Member of the Council, 1733-1747.
573. **STOKES, MISS MARGARET PICKETT.**
Stokes Post Office, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Edmund Scarburg, ——-1634. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1629-31-32.
35. **STORER, MRS. BELLAMY** (Maria Longworth).
Cincinnati, Ohio. Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Stegge, ——-1651. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1642.
633. **STRATTON, MRS. H. P.** (Ella Lawrence).
143 South Sycamore Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Thomas Lawrence, ——-1703. Officer in Colonial Wars, New York.
735. **STRINGFELLOW, MISS MARGARET BURWELL.**
318 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Alexander Spottswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia.
73. **STRONG, MRS. W. E.** (Alice Corbin Smith).
5 East Sixty-Fifth Street, New York City. Seventh in descent from Henry Corbin, 1629-1675. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
1000. **STRONG, MRS. W. C.** (Mary Dallas).
2000 H Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Fifth in descent from Augustine Washington, 1694-1743. Member of the House of Burgesses.
505. **STROTHER, MRS. W. M.** (Roberta Morgan).
601 Madison Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John Stith. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1293. **STRUDWICK, MRS. EDMUND** (Nannie Hughes).
822 Park Avenue. Fifth in descent from William Eaton,
Member of the General Assembly of North Carolina,
1746-1753.
1156. **STUART, MISS FLORA.**
Wytheville, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, Attorney General. One of the Founders of William and Mary College.
1257. **STUART, MISS SALLIE ASHTON.**
719 King Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Charles Ashton, 1712-1781. Member of the House of Burgesses.
911. **SUTER, MISS MARY DAVIDSON.**
3026 N Street, Washington, D. C. Sixth in descent from George Reade, 1600-1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Acting Governor.
801. **SWANSON, MRS. CLAUDE A.** (Elizabeth Deane Lyons).
Chatham, Virginia. Fourth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- T
380. **TALIAFERRO, MISS JULIA.**
314 North Twenty-Third Street, Omaha, Nebraska.
Sixth in descent from John Taliaferro, —— -1720.
Member of House of Burgesses.
518. **TALIAFERRO, MRS. P. P.** (Carrie Triplett).
The Shirley, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Richard Townshend. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

- 1265. TANNER, MRS. WALTER S.** (Emily Knox).
1308 Grove Avenue, Richmond. Seventh in descent from Gideon Macon, Member of the House of Burgesses, 1696.
- 482. TAYLOR, MRS. HENRY P.** (Mary Giles Robinson).
Second Street Road, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Robins, —— 1734. Member of House of Burgesses.
- 64. THOMAS, MRS. W. D.** (Maria L. Powell).
1121 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Valentine Peyton, —— 1751. Member of House of Burgesses, 1736.
- 332 THOMAS, MRS. RICHARD S.** (Frances Boykin Jordan).*
Seventh in descent from Thomas Godwin, —— 1677. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 427. THOMAS, MISS NANNIE JORDAN.**
Smithfield, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Thomas Godwin, —— 1677. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 863. THOMAS, MRS. MATTIE BETTS.**
312 Harrison Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Matthew Marable. Member of the House of Burgesses from Mecklenburg County, 1768-1774.
- 1019. THOMAS, MRS. EMILY RIDLEY.**
128 Duke Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Humphrey Tabb —— 1662. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1129. THOMPSON, MRS. MORVEN** (Page Carr Fox).
2127 R Street, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Armistead, 1635-1698. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1136. **THORNTON, MRS. R. EWELL** (Sue Plummer).
Fairfax, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Richard Bennett, —— 1666. Member of the Council and Governor of Virginia.
80. **THURMOND, MRS. SOPHY DABNEY.**†
Seventh in descent from Augustine Warner, Jr., 1642-1681. Member of the Council and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
149. **TILLFORD, MRS. J. G.** (Cornelia Van Ness Dean).
2013 O Street, Washington, D. C. Fifth in descent from James Taylor, —— 1727. Member of the House of Burgesses.
472. **TOMPKINS, MRS. W. F.** (Ann Tate Harrison).
1601 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Alexander Spottswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia.
486. **TOMPKINS, MRS. CHRISTOPHER** (Bessie McCaw).
116 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Edward Diggs, 1621-1671. Governor of Virginia.
4. **TRENT, MRS. PETERFIELD** (Lucy Carter Burwell).*
Sixth in descent from Edward Diggs, 1621-1671. Governor of Virginia.
182. **TRIMBLE, MRS. W. P.** (Cannie Webb Ford).
1019 Terry Avenue, Seattle, Washington. Sixth in descent from Cuthbert Span, —— 1700. Member of the House of Burgesses.
48. **TRIPPE, MRS. MARTHA GARLAND WALKER.**
Fifth in descent from Henry Fitzhugh, 1686-1758. Member of the House of Burgesses.

28. TROUBETSKOY, PRINCESS AMELIE.

Castle Hill, Albemarle County, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Dr. Thomas Walker, 1714-1794. Member of the House of Burgesses, of Conventions of 1774-75 and of the Colonial Committee of Safety, 1775.

1086. TUGGLE, MISS MARIA VASS.

Blackstone, Nottoway County, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Richard Lee —— 1664. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.

887. TURK, MRS. R. S. (Willie Ann Cary).

333 East Brawley Street, Staunton, Virginia Fouth in descent from John Mathews, — 1757. Officer in Colonial War.

436. TURNBULL, MISS NELLIE ARMISTEAD.

The Bristoe, Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Maryland. Fifth in descent from John Stith. Member of the House of Burgesses.

290. TUTTLE, MRS. ALBERT H. (Kate Austin Seeley).

Universityof Virginia, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Captain Isaac Cowles, 1675-1756. Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain of the Second Company of Farmington and Represented Farmington in the General Court.

105. TYLER, MRS. LYON G. (Annie Baker Tucker).

Williamsburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Richard Bennett, —— 1674. Governor of Virginia.

V

750. VALENTINE, MRS. G. G. (Elise Calvin Bragg).

12 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Augustine Warner, Sr., 1610-1674. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

- 1235. VALENTINE, MRS. EDWARD P.** (Martha Dabney Chamberlayne).
411 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Byrd, 1649-1704. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Receiver and Auditor General.
- 1023. VAUGHN, MRS. GEORGE T.** (Mary Townsend Venable).
1718 I Street, Washington, D. C. Sixth in descent from Abraham Venable 1701-1768. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- W**
- 45. WADE, MISS ELLEN HARVIE.**
203 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 809. WALKE, MRS. F. A.** (Belle Waller Tunstall).
102 Grace Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Benjamin Waller, 1716-1786. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 11. WALKER, MRS. JUDITH C. ROSE.***
Third in descent from Colonel Samuel Jordan, 1707-1789. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1768-1769, County Lieutenant of Buckingham.
- 12. WALKER, MISS ANNIE ROSE.**
201 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Colonel William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1678-1687.
- 30. WALKER, MRS. W. J.** (Columbia Stanard Hayes).
817 Floyd Avenue. Eighth in descent from Robert, Beverley, —— -1687. Clerk of House of Burgesses, 1670-1682, 1684-1686, Member of Council, 1676.

49. **WALKER, MRS. FRANK T.** (Mary Blair Pryor).†
Charlottesville, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Theoderick Bland, 1629-1671. Member of Council and Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1660.
1004. **WALKER, MRS. WILLIAM B.** (Lucy Henry).
Tazewell, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Byrd, 1674-1744. Member of the House of Burgesses. President of the Council. Receiver General.
1078. **WALLER, MRS. HUGHES** (Ida Thomas Hines).
Morganfield, Kentucky. Sixth in descent from John Lightfoot — -1707. Member of the Council.
501. **WALLIS, MRS. J. T.** (Mary Deans).
7 Trinity Place, Williamsport, Pennsylvania. Seventh in descent from William Bassett, 1670-1723. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
624. **WALLIS, MRS. J. M.** (Alice Meredith).
East Orange, New Jersey. Seventh in descent from Thomas Smith — -1694. Member of the Council and Governor of South Carolina.
994. **WARD, MRS. A. LYNCH** (Natalie Otey).
903 Wise Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from James Patton — -1753. Colonel in Colonial Wars.
341. **WARE, MRS. MARY SMITH.**†
405 Pembroke Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Augustine Warner, Sr., 1610-1674. Member of the Council.
364. **WARDLAW, MRS. A. G.** (Lee Field).
5 Maple Street Converse Heights, Spartansburg, South Carolina. Fifth in descent from Henry Field, Jr, — -1785. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1226. WARING, MRS. JOHN L. (Blair Harvie).

1532 Oregon Avenue, Washington, D. C. Third in descent from John Harvie, 1742—1807. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions of 1775—1776.

1244. WARING, MISS ADELADE LANCASTER.

1532 Oregon Avenue, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from John Harvie, 1742—1807. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions of 1775—1776.

119. WARREN, MRS. MARSHALL, (Sara Bainbridge Shields).

254 Walnut Street, Brookline, Massachusetts. Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651—1711, Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1671.

896. WARREN, MRS. C. W. (Caroline Anthony Pegram).

Bacons Castle, Surry County, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Edwards, —— 1721. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1240. WARWICK, MRS. OTWAY (Elizabeth Gordon).

1601 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Moore Fauntleroy —— 1664. Member of the House of Burgesses.

42. WASHINGTON, MRS. L. W. (Ella Bassett).*

Sixth in descent from Wlliam Bassett, 1670—1723. Member of the Council.

857. WATKINS, MRS. R. W. (Fanny Melvin).

Houston, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Captain Edmund Scarburg, —— 1634. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1629—33.

259. **WEBB, MRS. LUCY ROY MASON.***
Eighth in descent from Adam Thoroughgood, 1602-1640. Member of the Council.
759. **WEEKS, MISS MARY EVELINA.***
Eighth in descent from John Washington, 1627-1677. Member of the House of Burgesses.
1013. **WEEKS, MISS FANNY HUNTER.**
1920 Sunderland Place, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from John Washington, 1627-1677. Member of the House of Burgesses.
489. **WEISIGER, MRS. C. N.** (Eliza Humphreys).
411 Olive Street, St. Louis, Missouri. Sixth in descent from Nicholas Meriwether, 1647-1744. Member of the House of Burgesses.
784. **WELLFORD, MRS. E. T.** (Courtney Brooke Seldon).
222 Thirty-third Street, Newport News, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Augustine Warner, Jr., 1642-81. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.
107. **WENDELL, MRS. JACOB** (Marion Fendall).
106 East Thirty-fifth Street, New York City. Seventh in descent from Richard Lee, 1626-1665. Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
491. **WHITEHEAD, MRS. CABELL** (Bena Ayers).†
1314 Spring Street, Seattle, Washington. Fourth in descent from Valentine Peyton, 1686-1751. Member of House of Burgesses.
257. **WHITE, MRS. HENRY A.** (Fanny Beverley Wellford).
902 Pickens Street, Columbia, South Carolina. Eighth in descent from Augustin Warner, Jr., 1643-1681. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.

193. **WICKHAM, MRS. HENRY T.** (Elise Warwick Barksdale). Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Thomas Tabb, —— -1769. Member of the House of Burgesses. 1748-1755-1762.
134. **WIGHT, MRS. WILLIAM H.** (Agnes Dunlop). Cockeysville, Baltimore County, Maryland. Ninth in descent from John West, —— -1659. Governor of Virginia, 1636 1637.
771. **WIGHT, MRS. JOHN H.** (Etta Brockenbrough Hayes) "Wildwood" Garrison, Maryland. Eighth in descent from Robert Beverley —— -1687. Clerk of the House of Burgesses, 1670-1682 and 1684-1686. Member of the Council.
797. **WILLIAMS, MRS. R. P.** (Margaret Fitz-Gerald Watson), 219 C Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., Fourth in descent from George Carrington, —— -1785. Member of the House of Burgesses.
882. **WILLIAMS, MRS. F. D.** (Mary Mason Anderson). 9 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Larkin Chew, —— -1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.
1218. **WILLIAMS, MRS. LEWIS C.** (Maria Ward Willaims). Second Street -Road, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Attorney General and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
168. **WILLIAMSON, MISS KETURAH MOSS.** Care V. S. Price, 111 Ingalls Building, Cincinnati, Ohio. Fifth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.

815. **WILLIS, MRS. E. J.** ((Elizabeth Daingerfield Fauntleroy).
"Pembroke" Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Moore Fauntleroy —— 1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
481. **WILLS, MRS. J. W.** (Juliet Pollard).
1610 Hanover Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Christopher Robinson, 1645-1693. Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
1229. **WILMER, MRS. ARTHUR P.** (Margaret White).
817 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Edward Dale 1655-1695. Member of the House of Burgesses 1677-82.
124. **WILSON, MRS. W. A.** (Lucy Porter Ford).*
Seventh in descent from Robert Beverley, —— 1686. Clerk of the House of Burgesses.
867. **WILSON, MRS. G. F.** (Hattie Bissell).
119 Church Street, Staunton, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Bissell, —— 1677. Founder of the Town of Windsor in Connecticut.
1177. **WILSON, MISS ANNE WASHINGTON.**
1439 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Barton I —— 1717. Member of the House of Burgesses.
419. **WINSTON, MRS. F. G.** (Lillian Jones)*
Fifth in descent from Christopher Robinson, 1645-1693. Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
993. **WINSTON, MRS. JAMES O.** (Bessie Ambler Harrison).
Louisa, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Benjamin Harrison 1673—1710. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.

- 129. WISE MRS. JOHN S.** (Eva Douglas).
154 West Seventy-sixth Street, New York City. Sixth in descent from Robert Beverley, ——-1686. Clerk of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.
- 480. WISE, MRS. BARTON H.** (Caroline Cohen).
116 North Morris Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Thomas Savage, 1594—1627. Officer in Indian Wars.
- 371. WITHERS, MRS. A. W.** (Katherine Page Vandergrift).
Roanes Post Office, Gloucester County, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John Page, 1627—1692. Member of the Council.
- 743. WITHERSPOON, MRS. W. A.** (Light Lawrence Leaventhal).
Westhampton Richmond, Virginia. Tenth in descent from Thomas Dudley, 1576—1653. Governor of Massachusetts.
- 381. WOOD, MRS. G. W.** (Laura Alexander).†
Fourth in descent from Captain Thomas Bouldin ——-1783. Officer in Colonial Wars.
- 174. WOOD, MRS. FRANC O.** (Rebecca Wahn Tutt.)
Woodhurst, Alhambra, California. Seventh in descent from Captain Daniel McCarty, 1679—1724. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 133. WOODWARD, MRS. W. MINOR** (Mary Stewart).*
Third in descent from Richard Henry Lee, 1732—1794. Member of the House of Burgesses and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- 804. WOODWARD, MRS. S. M.** (Zoe Goldsborough).
917 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Robert Goldsborough, 1660—1746. Member of Maryland Assembly.

143. **WORTHAM, MRS. C. E., JR.**, (Sara Cates Ford).
317 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh
in descent from Robert Beverley, —— -1686. Clerk
of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.
18. **WRIGHT, MRS. BOYKIN** (Constance Margaret Cabell).†
Fourth in descent from Colonel George Carrington,
1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses and
County Lieutenant.

Y

378. **YARBROUGH, MRS. A. R.** (Mary Norman Hall).*
Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Sec-
retary of State and Recorder General, Member of the
Council.
1286. **YOUNG, MRS. W. A.** (Isadore Triplett)
107 C Street, S. E., Washington, D. C. Fourth in de-
scent from George Taylor 1711- —— Member of the
House of Burgesses, 1747-1758.

TRANSFERRED.

737. **JAMIESON, MRS. J. STEWART** (Eleanor Wilson).
217 South Columbus Street, Alexandria, Virginia.
Seventh in descent from John Throgmorton, —— -1689.
One of the Original Thirteen Proprietors of Rhode Island,
Deputy to General Assembly at Newport, 1664-1675.
557. **RAMSEY, MRS.** (Clarise Sears).
Westover, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Thomas
Prince, 1600-1673. One of the historic founders of
Plymouth Colony, Assistant, 1632-35-36-37-39-56.
Governor and Treasurer of Plymouth County.

511. **ROWLAND, MISS ELIZABETH MORI MASON.***
Seventh in descent from Colonel George Mason I,
1623-1686. Member of the House of Burgesses, County
Lieutenant of Stafford.
644. **TUCKER, MRS. H. ST. GEORGE** (Martha Sharpe).
Norfolk, Virginia. Ninth in descent from William
Brewster, 1566-1643. Founder of New Plymouth Col-
ony, 1620.
717. **WHITFIELD, MISS EMMA MOREHEAD.**
1800 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in
descent from William Whitfield II, 1715-1795. Mem-
ber of the Assembly of North Carolina, 1761-1762.
1035. **COCKE, MRS. LUCIAN** (Sarah Cobb Johnson).
Roanoke, Virginia. Seventh in descent from George
Reade ——-1671. Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council Secretary of State and Acting
Governor.
1295. **MOFFETT, MRS. E.** (Elvia Evalina Worth).
1014 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Virginia. Seventh
in descent from Christopher Hussey, 1595-1686.
Captain of Militia at Hampden, New Hampshire.

NAVY.

84. **ARNOLD, MRS. C. H.** (Fanny Wood).
Fifth in descent from Colonel Richard Calloway,
1780. Captain in French and Indian Wars.
873. **BEATTY, MRS. F. E.** (Anne Peachy).
U. S. Navy Yard, Washington, D. C. Seventh in de-
scent from John Blair, 1686-1771. Acting Governor
of Virginia, 1768.

- 126. HEALD, MRS. EUGENE de F.** (Mary Wood).
Fifth in descent from Colonel Richard Calloway,
1780. Captain in French and Indian War.
- 813. FAHS, MRS. C. M.** (Elizabeth Patterson Deans).
46 Boissevain Avenue, Norfolk, Va. Ninth in descent
from Robert Higginson. Commander against
the Indians.
- 389. MARSH, MRS. C. C.** (Charlotte Taylor Evans).
324 Indiana Avenue, Washington, D. C. Fifth in descent
from John Nevill, 1731-1808. Member of the Convention of 1774.
- 828. OLIVER, MRS. J. H.** (Marion Carter).
Naval War College, Newport, Rhode Island. Seventh in descent from John Carter, —— 1669. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 398. PERRY, MRS. J. H.** ((Ella Brooke).
420 West 118th Street, New York City. Eighth in descent from Henry Corbin, 1639-1675. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 190. REICH, MRS. H. F.** (Emilie Grace Wood).
1339, 30th Street, Washington, D. C. Fifth in descent from Colonel Richard Calloway, —— 1780. Captain in French and Indian War.
- 576. EBERLE, MRS. E. W.** (Sara Hamilton Harrison).
Care Captain E. W. Eberle, U. S. Navy Department, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Benjamin Harrison 1644-1712. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1299. CRENSHAW, MRS. RUSSELL S.** (Polly Robins).
Care Russell S. Crenshaw, U. S. N., care U. S. Navy Department. Fifth in descent from William Nelson, 1711-1722. President of the Council and Acting Governor.

- 1079. MUSTIN, MRS. HENRY** (Courine de Forest Montague).
Care Lieutenant Commander Henry Mustin U. S. N.
Eighth in descent from Peter Montague, 1603–1659.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1190. GRANT, MRS. ALBERT W.** (Florence Southall Sharp).
Care Captain A. W. Grant U. S. N. Eighth in descent
from Richard Cocke, 1600–1665. Member of the
House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.

ARMY.

- 705. BUTLER, MRS. W. C.** (Marion Bradford).
Highland Falls, New York, Sixth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663–1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, President of the Council and Acting Governor.
- 344. JORDAN, MRS. H. B.** (Adelita Chartel Burruss).
Care Captain H. B. Jordan U. S. A. Eighth in descent from Obadiah Holmes, 1606–1682. Commissioner to Court of Providence Plantations, 1655–1676.
- 1069. McCAIN, MRS. WILLIAM A.** (Mary Earle).
Care Lieutenant William A. McCain, U. S. A. Fifth in descent from Major Samuel Earle III, 1692–1771. Member of the House of Burgesses. Major in Colonial Wars.
- 1288. ELLIS, MRS. ROWLAND B.** (Sadie Nalle).
Care Rowland B. Ellis U. S. A. Fourth in descent from Thomas Barbour, 1735–1825. Member of the House of Burgesses.



MEMBERS

RESIDENT IN NON-COLONIAL STATES

CALIFORNIA.

- 720. ANDERSON MRS. G. B.** (Maria Carter).
Fifth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Governor of Virginia.
- 351. ALDRICH, MRS. LOUIS** (Virginia Foote).
Eighth in descent from Richard Townshend, Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 547. BAGGETT, MRS. W. T.** (Nelly Conway Rose).
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1678-1687.
- 352. BANNING, MRS. HANCOCK** (Anne Ophelia).
Fifth in descent from French Strother. Represented his Country for nearly thirty years in the General Assembly.
- 652. CADY, MRS. F. R.** (Constance Mary Lyons Harrison).
Fifth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Member of the House of Burgesses and President of the Council.

1167. **CAVE MRS. R. L.** (Sallie Overton Bullock).
Eighth in descent from John Waller, 1670-1754. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1714-1722.
546. **COURTES, MRS. FRANK** (Maud Carleton).†
Sixth in descent from Gerard Fowke. Member of the House of Burgesses.
242. **CRAIG, MRS. WILLIAM** (Ruth Hairston).
Seventh in descent from Colonel Lawrence Smith. Officer in Colonial Wars, 1675-1676.
822. **CREED, MRS. WM. H.** (Georgie Hindman Ellis).
Fourth in descent from Captain Charles Ellis, 1719-1759. Major in French and Indian Wars.
1195. **CREED, MISS GEORGIE DEVEREUX.**
Fifth in descent from Charles Ellis, 1719-1759, Major in French and Indian Wars.
50. **CRUX, MRS. G. A.** (Cornelia Armistead Newton).*
Sixth in descent from George Newton, 1678-1738. Member of the House of Burgesses.
112. **DARNEAL, MRS. HERVEY** (Lulie Lee Otey).
Seventh in descent from William Claiborne, 1585-1676. Secretary, Treasurer and Member of the Council.
260. **DENIS, MRS. GEORGE J.** (Alberta Johnston).
Ninth in descent from William Hancock, ——-1622. Member of the Virginia Company.
940. **ELLIS, MISS MARY CAROLINE.**
Fourth in descent from Charles Ellis, 1719-1759. Major in French and Indian Wars.
1161. **ELLIS, MISS GLADYS.**
Fifth in descent from Charles Ellis, 1719-1759. Major in French and Indian Wars.

647. EVANS, MISS CLARISSA.

Fourth in descent from John Evans, 1737-1834. Lieutenant in Lord Dunsmore's Campaign, 1774.

434. JACKSON, MRS. S. H. (Bertha Isabel Foote).

Seventh in descent from Richard Townshend. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

708. HEARD, MISS LUCY THORNTON.

Sixth in descent from Peter Presley, —— -1750. Member of the House of Burgesses.

783. HEARD, MISS MARY E.

Eighth in descent from Edward Diggs, 1621-1676 Member of the Council and Governor of Virginia.

644. HELLMAN, MRS. G. H. (Roberta E. Lee Wright).

Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Member of the House of Burgesses and President of the Council.

975. HOLLSCHER, MRS. WILLIAM (Mizpah Friederick).

Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses. Treasurer, President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1726-27.

634. HOOPER, MISS ROSA.

Eighth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Member of the House of Burgesses and President of the Council.

194. HUIE, MRS. SARAH (Elizabeth Thompson).*

Fourth in descent from Thomas Slaughter. Member of the House of Burgesses.

960. INGALLS, MRS. W. B. B. (Mary Swann Page).

Seventh in descent from Col. John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the Council.

- 738. KNAPP, MRS. J. J.** (Lilias Edwina Harrison).
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Harrison, 1645–1712.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 306. LIEB, MRS. SAMUEL F.** (Lida Campbell Grissim).
Eighth in descent from William Stone, 1603–1645.
First Protestant Governor of Maryland.
- 328. LUSSON, MRS. PEDRO MERLIN,** (Elizabeth Stanley Newton).*
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Armistead. Member of the Council, 1687.
- 169. GILLIS, MRS. ALBERT W.** (Louise Kimball Wright).
Sixth in descent from Braxton, 1736–1797. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1761–1774, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- 545 MOORE, MRS. E. K.** (Eva Carleton).†
Sixth in descent from Gerard Fowke. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 657. PAYSON, MRS. F. L.** (Mary Isabelle Stewart).
Ninth in descent from Richard Townshend. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1629–1642, Member of the Council, 1636–1647.
- 991. PERRY, MRS. F. L.** (Mary Stuart Hooper).
Eighth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663–1732.
President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1726–1727.
- 984. POSEY, MISS CLIO.**
Fourth in descent from General Thomas Posey, 1750–1818. Quarter Master in General, Andrew Lewis' Division of Lord Dunmore's Expedition against the Indians, 1774.

115. PRICHARD, MISS ELSIE GRIFFIN JOHNSTON.

Tenth in descent from William Hancock, ——-1622. One of the Incorporators of the Second Charter of James First, May 23rd, 1609.

843. ROEDING, MRS. G. C. (Elizabeth Thorn).

Fifth in descent from Captain Charles Ellis, 1719-1759. Major in French and Indian Wars.

89. ROSE, MISS ANNA BROOKE.

Fifth in descent from Carter Braxton, 1736-1797. Member of the House of Burgesses and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

77. TALLANT, MRS. JOHN D. (Eliza Shaw Wright).

Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Governor of Virginia, 1726-1727.

395. THOMPSON, MISS ROBERTA A.

Seventh in descent from Lawrence Smith, ——-1700. Officer in Colonial Wars, 1675.

396. THOMPSON, MRS. W. R. (Sallie Helena Huie).

Fifth in descent from Robert Slaughter. Member of House of Burgesses, 1768.

145. VAN WYCK, MRS. NANNIE CHURCHILL CRITTENDEN.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Harris, 1586-——. Member of House of Burgesses.

405. WILDMAN, MRS. ROUNSEVILLE (Letitia S. Aldrich).*

Ninth in descent from Richard Townshend, Member of the Council, 1636-1647.

816. WILLS, MRS. W. LE MOYNE (Susan Glassell Patton).

Eighth in descent from John Washington, 1631-1677. Member of the House of Burgesses.

56. **WRIGHT, MRS. SELDEN STEWART** (Joanna Maynard).
Fourth in descent from Carter Braxton, 1736-1797. Member of House of Burgesses, 1761-1774, of the Convention of 1775, and of Congress 1774, and Signer of Declaration of Independence.
98. **WRIGHT, MRS. STEWART SELDEN** (Maria Byrd Hopkins).
Fourth in descent from William Byrd, 1674-1744. President of the Council.
949. **WRIGHT, MRS. WILLIAM H.** (Elna Warren Leib).
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Russell — — 1757. Colonel in French and Indian Wars.
76. **WRIGHT, MISS ANN AYLETTE BROOKE.**
Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Governor of Virginia, 1726-1727.

ILLINOIS.

269. **FISHER, MRS. GEORGE** (Caroline Rose Walker).
Fourth in descent from Colonel Samuel Meredith, 1727-1808. Captain in Byrd's Second Virginia Regiment in French and Indian Wars.
62. **KENNEDY, MRS. MADISON B.** (Rose Walker).
Fourth in descent from Colonel Samuel Jordan, 1707-1789. Member of House of Burgesses, 1768-1769, County Lieutenant of Buckingham.
150. **LYNDE, MRS. S. A.** (Nannie Buell Pleasants).
Fifth in descent from John Bulkley, 1704-1753. Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut for ten years.
275. **LUCAS, MRS. BENJAMIN T.** (Lucy Waddle).†
Sixth in descent from Sir Richard Everard, — — 1733. Governor of North Carolina.

115. **MASON, MRS. HENRY B.** (Francis Fay Calhoun).
Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, 1598-1659.
Governor of Connecticut, 1655.
116. **POTWIN, MRS. W. S.** (Eliza Lewis).*
Fifth in descent from John Lewis, 1669-1725. Member
of the Council.*
192. **PECK, MRS. WALTER L.** (Mary Talcott).
Seventh in descent from John Talcott, 1632-1660.
Member of the General Court of Massachusetts and of
the Council.
667. **OWSLEY, MRS. HEATON** (Caroline Dudley Harrison)
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Harrison. Member
of the House of Burgesses, Clerk of the Council, 1634-
1642.
315. **RIDGLEY, MRS. CHARLES** (Jane Maria Barrett).
Seventh in descent from Augustin Warner, Sr., 1610-
1674. Member of the Council.
32. **SHEPARD, MRS. HENRY M.** (Francis Wells).
Eighth in descent from William Pynchon, 1590-1652.
One of the eighteen assistants named in the Massa-
chusetts Bay Charter granted by Charles I., Member of
the General Court.
92. **STEVENSON, MRS. ADLAI E.** (Letitia Green).
Sixth in descent from John Washington, 1629-1677.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1666-1676.
1250. **VINCENT, MRS. W. A.** (Mary Lee Ridgely).
Fifth in descent from Colonel Robert Lewis, 1672-1765.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
33. **WALKER, MRS. CAROLINE MATILDA ROSE.***
Third in descent from Colonel Samuel Meredith, 1732-
1808. Captain in Byrd's Second Virginia Regiment,
in French and Indian Wars.

MICHIGAN.

- 1006. BARNES, MRS. W. L.** (Eva Marie Wendell Miller).
Ninth in descent from Governor Samuel Matthews,
— — 1660. Member of the Council and Governor.
- 1008. EDGAR, MRS. JAMES** (Mary Goodloe).
Fifth in descent from Major Robert Harris — — 1765.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 961. MILLER, MRS. C. R.** (Anna M. Hale).
Eighth in descent from Thomas Beale, 1608 — —.
Member of the Council, 1662.
- 368. NORTON, MRS. IDA FLETCHER.**
Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke, — — 1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 595. PARKER, MRS. E. H.** (Eleanor Carroll Lyster).
Eighth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, — — 1666.
Member of the Council and Secretary of State.
- 1042. YATES, MRS. C. M.** (Margaret Buchanan).
Fourth in descent from John Montgomery, 1717–1802.
Officer in Colonial Wars.

MINNESOTA.

- 920. ELLIOTT, MRS. H.** (Janet January).
Seventh in descent from John Armistead. Member of
the Council.
- 640. HILL, MRS. J. C.** (Mary Whaley Washington).
Seventh in descent from John Washington, 1627–1670.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 574. SHEPLEY, MRS. E. L.** (Sophia Penn Perrin).
Eighth in descent from John Page, 1632–1692. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

IOWA.

- 261. SIMS, MRS. A. V.** (Ruth Hairston).

Fifth in descent from Peter Perkins, ——-1813. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Convention of 1775.

OHIO.

- 117. ANDERSON, MRS. DAVIS C.** (Annie Wallingford).

Sixth in descent from John Ashby, 1707-1797. Captain in regular service of Virginia in French and Indian Wars.

- 136. BEECHER, MRS. GEORGE B.** (Nannie O'Hara).

Fifth in descent from Samuel McDowell, ——-1817. Member of the House of Burgesses, and officer in French and Indian War.

- 543. BROWN, MRS. W. W.** (Katherine Loving).

Sixth in descent from John Taliaferro, ——-1720. Member of House of Burgesses.

- 596. BROWN, MRS. H. L.** (Elizabeth Loving).

Sixth in descent from John Taliaferro, ——-1720. Member of House of Burgesses.

- 66. DANDRIDGE, MISS MARY EVALINA.**

Fifth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia, 1710 1722.

- 354. DAVIS, MRS. W. H.** (Martha Taylor Saunders).

Fourth in descent from James Taylor, 1732-1814. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1119. DREWRY, MRS. J. S.** (Janet Louise March).

Fourth in descent from Major Magnus Tate, 1732-1808. Officer in French and Indian Wars.

197. **FOLLETT, MRS. JOHN D.** (Ida Lee Rust).
Fourth in descent from Richard Henry Lee, 1732-1794.
Member of House of Burgesses and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
165. **GORDON, MRS. J. J.** (Alice Gertrude Wood).*
Fifth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1765 and County Lieutenant.
101. **GROESBECK, MRS. HERMAN J.** (Elizabeth Perry).
Fifth in descent from Charles Lynch, 1700-1753. Member of the House of Burgesses.
670. **HALL, MISS BERTHA HEREFORD.**
Seventh in descent from John Washington, 1627-1670.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
1164. **HANCOCK, MRS. HARRIS,** (Belle Clay).
Fifth in descent from John Field. —— -1774. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1761-1768.
909. **HOPKINS, MRS. M. S.** (Matie Lockett).
Eighth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, 1597-1663.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
1266. **McMICKEN, MISS JEANNIE.**
Fifth in descent from John McDowell —— 1742. Captain of Militia in 1772.
1068. **MARCH, MRS. PERRIN G.** (Abigale Humphreys Tate)
Third in descent from Major Magnus Tate, 1732-1808.
Officer in French and Indian Wars.
348. **MASSIE, MRS. SUSAN BURTON.***
Sixth in descent from William Claiborne, 1587-1676.
Member of the Council and Secretary of State.

- 415. MENZIES, MRS. COLIN C.** (Belle Johnson).
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Cave, ——-1762.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 641. MORGAN, MRS. DANIEL** (Lucy Bell Smith).
Fifth in descent from Samuel MacDowell, 1735-1817.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 437. OLDHAM, MRS. FRANCIS F.** (Betty Washington Lovell).
Sixth in descent from John Washington, 1634-1675.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 164. PERRY, MRS. A. F.** (Elizabeth Williams).
Fourth in descent from Charles Lynch, 1700-1753.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748.
- 187. PRICE, MRS. FLORIDA ASHBY WILLIAMSON.***
Fifth in descent from James Taylor, 1732-1814. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of 1774-1775.
- 219. PUGSLEY, MRS. JACOB J.** (Cornelia Dabney Price).
Fourth in descent from Samuel McDowell, 1737—1783.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Convention of 1775.
- 1168. RUNKLE, MRS. B. P.** (Lalla McD. McM. Lewis).
Fifth in descent from John McDowell ——-1742.
Captain in Colonial War.
- 553. SKINNER, MRS. S. W.** (Elizabeth Johnston Jones).
Seventh in descent from James Taylor, ——-1729.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1056. STROWBRIDGE, MRS. W. M.** (Mary McMicken).
Fifth in descent from John McDowell ——-1742.
Captain in Colonial War.

793. **TALLMADGE, MRS. FRANK** (Abbie May Hedges).
Ninth in descent from Thomas Purefoy, —— 1656.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
834. **TATE, MRS. MAGNUS A.** (Katherine Donnally).
Seventh in descent from John Lightfoot, —— 1707.
Member of the Council.
138. **THOMAS, MRS. B. F.** (Annie Taylor Jones).
Seventh in descent from James Taylor, —— 1729.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
347. **TRIMBLE, MRS. ANNE PORTER.***
Sixth in descent from William Claiborne, 1587–1676.
Member of the Council and Secretary of State.
57. **VAN VOAST, MRS. JAMES** (Virginia Moss Harris).*
Seventh in descent from Honorable Henry Soane.
Member and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
392. **WARREN, MRS. W. D.** (Jane Pendleton Dandridge).
Fifth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676–1740.
Governor of Virginia, 1710 1722.
157. **WINSLOW, MRS. J. F.** (Judith White Stevenson).
Fourth in descent from Carter Braxton, 1736–1797.
Member of the House of Burgesses and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

COLORADO.

840. **ARGO, MRS. ISABELLA GIVENS CHENAULT.**
Sixth in descent from Archibald Alexander, 1708— _____.
Captain in French and Indian Wars.
370. **BETHELL, MRS. W. D.** (Cynthia Pillow).
Third in descent from Josiah Payne, 1535–1784. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1270. BROWNLIE, MRS. R. S.** (Alma Hemming).
Sixth in descent from John Nash —— 1776. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 326. COCHRAN, MRS. R. L.** (Anna Marshall).
Sixth in descent from John Battaille, —— 1707.
Member of the House of Burgesses and Captain of Rangers in service against the Indians.
- 1278. FOSTER, MRS. JOHN McE.** (Bessie Perkins Bethell).
Fourth in descent from Josiah Payne 1735-1782. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 537. GUNNELL, MRS. A. T.** (Elizabeth Minor Hancock).
Sixth in descent from John Waller, —— 1754. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 607. HAMLIN, MRS. C. C.** (Seddie Gunnell).
Seventh in descent from John Waller, —— 1754.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 685. HARRISON, MISS CLARA C.**
Ninth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, —— 1710.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 977. HEMMING, MRS. C. C.** (Lucy Key).
Fifth in descent from John Nash —— 1776. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 926. LYNE, MRS. HENRY** (Eleanor Pope).
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Pope, 1600-1660.
Lieut. Colonel in Command of Westmoreland County Troops.
- 122. PAGE, MRS. W. B.** (Louise Blow).
Fourth in descent from Benjamin Waller, 1716-1786.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1134. POPE, MRS. HORTON** (Nancy Turner).
Sixth in descent from Thomas Turner, ——1758.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 404. STERNS, MRS. ELLA POWELL.**
Sixth in descent from Valentine Peyton, 1686—1751.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

MISSOURI.

- 171. ADAMS, MRS. R. M. C.** (Jennie Claiborne).
Seventh in descent from William Claiborne, 1609—1682.
Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
- 173. AUSTIN, MRS. J. H.** (Jeannette Smith).
Seventh in descent from Captain Richard Townshend.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 175. BLOCK, MISS SALLIE CARR.**
Sixth in descent from Francis Thornton. Member of
the House of Burgesses.
- 202. BOYLE, MISS FLORENCE.**
Sixth in descent from Charles Mynn Thurston, 1738—
1812. Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars.
- 879. BROWN, MRS. W. G.** (Isabelle White).
Fifth in descent from George Carrington, 1711—1785.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 406. CASTLEMAN, MRS. G. A.** (Lucie Read Cable).
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Cave, ——1762.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1133. CHILD, MRS. JESSE** (Ella A. Morton).
Sixth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700—1768.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 697. CHURCH, MRS. A. C.** (Carlota Clark).
Tenth in descent from William Hancock, ——-1622.
Member of the Virginia Company under the Second
Charter of 1609.
- 460. DELAFIELD, MRS. WALLACE** (Lizzie Hanencamp).
Seventh in descent from John Stith. Member of the
House of Burgesses.
- 425. DYER, MRS. C. G.** (Mary Jeannette Anthony).
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Fitzhugh, 1651-
1701. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1678-1687.
- 710. ELLISON, MRS. ANDREW** (Julia Matilda).
Fourth in descent from General William Russell, 1735-
1793. Captain of Rangers under General Braddock,
1755. Commanded a Company in the battle of Point
Pleasant, 1774.
- 548. FILLEY, MRS. O. B.** (Mary McKinley).
Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711.
Attorney General and Speaker of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- 643. FULLER, MRS. J. M.** (Berenice Morrison).
Seventh in descent from John Stith. Member of the
House of Burgesses.
- 267. GALENTINE, MRS. W. A.** (Mabel Smith).*
Seventh in descent from Richard Townshend, Mem-
ber of the Council, 1636-1645.
- 153. GAMBLE, MRS. HAMILTON** (Sarah Minor).
Fifth in descent from Elliott Benger, ——-1757. Dep-
uty Postmaster General for all of her Majesty's Do-
minions in North America, 1740-1751.

892. **GANTT, MRS. J. B.** (Matilda Weidemeyer).
Sixth in descent from Andrew Lewis, 1720-1781. Member of the House of Burgesses. Commanded Sandy Creek Exposition, 1756. Hero of Point Pleasant, 1774.
1154. **GENTRY, MISS ELIZABETH BUTLER.**
Sixth in descent from Robert Harris, 1700-1765. Member of the House of Burgesses.
147. **GORDON, MRS. LINDELL** (Mary Randolph Hutchinson).
Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711, Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
291. **GRAHAM, MRS. B. B.** (Christine Biddle Blair).
Sixth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the Council.
592. **GRATZ, MRS. ANDERSON** (Laura Cary Bodley).
Sixth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the Council.
307. **GRAY, MRS. B. F.. Jr.**, (Elizabeth Crittenden Cabell).
Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Attorney General, Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
264. **GUY, MRS. W. E.** (Katherine Lemoine).
Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia, 1710-1712.
110. **HARDAWAY, MRS. W. A.** (Lucy Nelson Page).
Eighth in descent from John Page, 1727-1780. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Convention of 1775.
316. **HOLMES, MRS. D. B.** (Lyda Massie).
Seventh in descent from Richard Lee, ——-1664. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.

807. **JOHNSTONE, MRS. J.** (Hennine Cary Gratz).
Sixth in descent from Colonel Miles Cary, 1620–1667.
Member of the Council.
721. **JONES, MRS. L. F.** (Matilda Fontaine Berkeley).
Eighth in descent from Major Thomas Walker, 1640—
— —. Member of the House of Burgesses.
350. **KARNES, MRS. J. VAN CLIFF** (Mary A).
Fifth in descent from Robert Harris, — — 1765. Member
of the House of Burgesses.
632. **LANGHORNE, MRS. EDWARD** (Mattie Sevier Churchill).
Fifth in descent from William Churchill, 1649–1710.
Member of the Council.
1105. **LOGAN, MRS. MARY HARRISON SHEPERD.**
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, 1673–1710.
Attorney General and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
704. **MACFARLANE, MRS. G. B.** (Alice O'Rear).
Fourth in descent from John Woods, 1712–1791. Major
and Lieutenant-Colonel of Virginia Militia, 1770.
1263. **McAFEE, MRS. JAMES P.** (Amita Mayo Alexander).
Seventh in descent from John Bland, 1573—
— —. Member of the Virginia Company.
65. **O'FALLON, MRS. J. J.** (Anna Harris).
Seventh in descent from Thomas Harris. Member
of the House of Burgesses, 1623–1647.
317. **O'FALLON, MRS. MARY SHREVE CARTER.**
Fifth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663–1732. Governor
of Virginia, Treasurer and Speaker of the House of
Burgesses.

789. **OLIVER, MRS. R. B.** (Marie E. Watkins).
Sixth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700-1768.
Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant of Louisa.
597. **PITTMAN, MRS. WM. H.** (Hannah Daviers).
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Claiborne,
1589-1682. Member of the Council and Secretary of
State for thirty years.
308. **RALSTON, MISS FRANCES MARION.**
Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-
1740. Governor of Virginia.
297. **RYLEY, MRS. ALFRED W.** (Frances Engleman).
Sixth in descent from Joshua Fry, ——-1754. Member
of the House of Burgesses and Colonel of the First
Virginia Regiment.
353. **ROBERT, MRS. P. G.** (Bettie Scott).*
Third in descent from John Jones. Member of House
of Burgesses.
70. **SHIELDS, MRS. GEORGE H.** (Mary Harrison Leighton).
Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1698, Attorney
General, 1696-1698.
475. **SKINKER, MRS. T. K.** (Adela Bertha Rivess).
Fourth in descent from William Cabell, 1730-1796.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
519. **SHALLCROSS, MRS. WYATT** (Lavinia Butler).
Fifth in descent from Major John Lewis, Junior, 1669-
1754. Member of the Council.
1041. **SLOAN, MRS. MARY H. CARTER.**
Tenth in descent from Sir Warham St. Leger 1617-—.
Member of the Virginia Company.

999. **STEPHENS, MRS. E. W.** (Laura Moss).
Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651–1711.
Attorney General and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
100. **THAYER, MRS. AMOS M.** (Sidney Brother).
Fifth in descent from Charles Mynn Thurston, 1738–1812. Lieutenant in French and Indian War.
132. **THAYER, MRS. W. B.** (Sallie Casey).
Seventh in descent from Wlliam Randolph, 1651–1711.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1698.
805. **TOWLES, MRS. T. O.** (Florence Ewing).
Fifth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700–1768.
Member of the House of Burgesses for twenty years
and County Lieutenant of Louisa.
655. **VALLIANT, MRS. LEROY** (Theodosia Worthington).
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Cave, ——1762.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
141. **WINCHESTER, MRS. J. R.** (Eliza Atkinson Lee).
Sixth in descent from Richard Lee, ——1664. Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
598. **WINN, MRS. C. W.** (Mary Polk Branch).
Fourth in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Edwards,
1709–1771. Member of the House of Burgesses.

WISCONSIN.

465. **BOWLES, MRS. T. H.** (Louise Cunningham). †
Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke, Member of
House of Burgesses.
1077. **COOK, MRS. H. L.** (Minnie W. Gathright).
Ninth in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600–1660.
Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.

TENNESSEE.

509. **ANDERSON, MRS. KELLER** (Jean Robertson).
Eighth in descent from Colonel George Reade, 1600-1671. Member of the Council and Secretary of the Council.
266. **ANDREWS, MRS. THOS. B.** (Nannie Jacobs Heron).
Fourth in descent from John West, ——-1777. Member of the House of Burgesses.
146. **BAXTER, MRS. G. A.** (Ellen Douglas).*
Sixth in descent from Robert Beverly, ——-1686. Clerk of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.
1011. **BAXTER, MRS. GEORGE W.** (Margaret McGhee).
Fifth in descent from William Christian, 1714-1779. Captain in Indian Wars.
186. **BERRY, MRS. HORATIO** (Nannie Smith).
Fifth in descent from John Donelson, 1718-1780. Member of the House of Burgesses.
635. **BERRY, MRS. W. W.** (Alice May Allen).
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Martain, ——-1657. Member of the House of Burgesses.
588. **BOYLE, MRS. T. R.** (Virginia Frazier).
Fifth in descent from Robert McClenahan, ——-1774. Captain in Botetourt Regiment under Colonel Fleming.
872. **BURKE, MRS. C. B.** (Eleanor Richards).
Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Attorney General.

- 1099. CAROTHERS, MRS. C. G.** (Mary Blewett).
Seventh in descent from Colonel Thomas Swann, — — — 1680. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 1088. CHAPIN, MRS. ELISE NASH HUTCHESON.**
Sixth in descent from George Carrington, 1711—1785. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 639. CHURCH, MISS FRANCES.**
Eighth in descent from George Reade, 1600—1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 530. COCHRANE, MRS. H. P.** (Leighla O. Perkins).
Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, — — — 1677. Secretary of State and Member of Council, 1628. Member of Council, 1650.
- 139. DABNEY, MRS. C. W.** (Mary Chilton Brent).
Eighth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, — — — 1664. Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
- 1085. DAMMAN, MRS. PAUL** (Anne Siler).
Fourth in descent from Peter Perkins, 1739—1818. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Convention.
- 575. DAY, MRS. THOMAS** (Mary Robertson).
Ninth in descent from Colonel George Reade, — — — 1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Secretary of State and acting governor.
- 293. DICKINSON, MRS. J. M.** (Martha Overton).
Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, 1587—1677. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.
- 1003. DISMUKES, MRS. JOHN L.** (Andrea Russell Humes).
Fifth in descent from William Christian, 1724—1779. Captain in Indian Wars.

- 679. DOUGLAS, MRS. BYRD** (Adelaide Wharton Gaines).
Seventh in descent from William Farrar, 1594—
Member of the Council.
- 628. DUDLEY, MRS. GUILFORD** (Anne Dallas).
Eighth in descent from George Reade, 1600–1671.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 1269. EMNY, MRS. W. G.** (Elizabeth Overton).
Eighth in descent from Colonel William Claiborne,
1587–1677. Member of the Council and Secretary of
State.
- 638. FARNSWORTH, MISS ELISE WALTON.**
Ninth in descent from George Reade, 1600–1671. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 1044. FITE, MRS. L. B.** (Eunice Williams).
Sixth in descent from Josias Payne, Sr., 1705–1785.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 964. GARNSEY, MRS. CYRUS** (Deslandes Beauregard
Dobyns), Jr.
Ninth in descent from John Chew. Member of the
House of Burgesses.
- 474. GILLESPIE, MRS. H. C.** (Laura Cocke).
Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke, ——–1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 677. GRAY, MRS. C. W.** (Mary Price).
Seventh in descent from George Reade, 1600–1671.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 969. HARDY, MRS. FREDERICK** (Charlotte Frances
Graves).
Seventh in descent from Anthony Armistead, 1640–1705.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1693–96–99,

- 551. HOWELL, MRS. S. E.** (Emma Bouldin Withers).
Fifth in descent from Thomas Bouldin, 1706-1783.
Captain in Colonial Wars.
- 309. HUME, MRS. WILLIAM** (Mary Leland).
Sixth in descent from Richard Lee, —— -1664. Member
of House of Burgesses and Secretary of State.
- 1178. JOHNSON, MRS. W. N.** (Carrie Lee Ewan).
Tenth in descent from George Reade, 1671. Member
of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Secretary
of State and Acting Governor.
- 602. JOYNER, MRS. W. M.** (Augusta Guy).
Ninth in descent from William Claiborne, 1587-1677.
Member of Council and Secretary of State.
- 1165. KIRKMAN, MRS. NORMAN** (Nellie Preston Mayo).
Ninth in descent from George Reade —— -1671. Member
of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Secretary
of State and Acting Governor.
- 245. LEA, MRS. OVERTON** (Ella Cocke).
Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke. Member of
House of Burgesses.
- 1276. LEA, MISS ELIZABETH.**
Ninth in descent from Richard Cocke. Member of
the House of Burgesses.
- 282. MATHES, MRS. JAMES H.** (Mildred Spotswood).
Fifth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740.
Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.
- 349. MITCHELL, MRS. R. W.** (Rebecca Fox Park).
Seventh in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665.
Member of House of Burgesses.

358. **MCNEILL, MRS. W. A.** (Rebecca P. Metcalf).
Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665.
Member of House of Burgesses.
384. **METCALF, MISS BESSIE BRENT.**
Eighth in descent from Thomas Bowler, ——-1679.
Member of the Council.
900. **NALL, MRS. E. H.** (Wertie Appling).
Sixth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700-1768.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
479. **NORVELL, MRS. W. E.** (Elizabeth Maury).
Fourth in descent from Colonel Abraham Maury.
County Lieutenant of Fairfax.
310. **PERKINS, MRS. CALVIN** (Susan Ashton).
Sixth in descent from Edward Diggs, 1621-1675. Governor of Virginia.
868. **PICKENS, MRS. LETCHER** (Carrie Read).
Fifth in descent from Clement Read, Sr., 1707-1763.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
166. **PILCHER, MRS. J. S.** (Margaret H. Campbell).
Fourth in descent from William Russell. Officer in Colonial Wars.
510. **PHILLIPS, MRS. W. K.** (Louise Porter).
Ninth in descent from Colonel George Reade, 1600-1671.
Member of the Council.
808. **PLATER, MRS. R. C.** (Anna Gay Butler).
Eighth in descent from Colonel George Reade, 1600-1671.
Member of the Council.
162. **RICHARDS, MRS. EDWARD D.** (Margaret Douglas).
Sixth in descent from Robert Beverly, ——-1686.
Clerk of House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.

532. **ROBERTSON, MRS. W. C.** (Laura Lea).
Ninth in descent from Richard Cocke. Member of House of Burgesses.
357. **SEAY, MRS. G. W.** (Jeannie Branch).
Seventh in descent from Francis Eppes. Member of House of Burgesses and of the Council, 1652.
339. **STRANG, MRS. S. B.** (Frances Thorton).
Fifth in descent from Francis Thornton, Sr., 1682-—. Member of the House of Burgesses.
693. **STUBBLEFIELD, MRS. D. R.** (Hetty Kennedy Wilkin)
Fourth in descent from William Edmiston, 1734-1822.
Lieutenant in Indian Wars.
689. **SYKES, MRS. CHARLES** (Ella Gillespie).
Ninth in descent from Richard Cocke, ——-1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
1159. **TIMBERLAKE, MISS MARY ELEANOR.**
Fifth in descent from Thomas Lewis, 1718-1790. Member of the House of Burgesses.
1095. **THOMPSON, MRS. JOHN** (Mary McC. Overton).
Eighth in descent from Colonel William Claiborne, 1587-1677. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.
1084. **UNDERWOOD, MRS. R. B.** (Katherine Baxter Edgington).
Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses. Member of the Council and Treasurer of the Colony.
1137. **VERTREES, MRS. J. J.** (Virginia Dudley Park).
Eighth in descent from John Bland, 1573-1632. Member of the Virginia Company.

156. **WALLACE, MRS. C. B.** (Mary Barbour).
Fourth in descent from James Barbour. Member of the House of Burgesses.
792. **WALLER, MRS. CLAUDE** (Martha Armistead Nelson).
Ninth in descent from William Worlech, —— 1659.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
457. **WASHINGTON, MRS. J. E.** (Mary Bolling Kemp).
Fifth in descent from Robert Bolling, 1646–1709. Member of the House of Burgesses.
409. **WATSON, MRS. J. H.** (Hannah Robinson).
Sixth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, —— 1664.
Member of the House of Burgesses and Secretary State.
1287. **WILLIAMS, MRS. JOHN P.** (Harriet Overton).
Ninth in descent from William Claiborne, 1587–1677.
Member of the Council Secretary of State and Treasurer of Virginia.
1050. **WILKINSON, MRS. S. A.** (Laura May Simpson).
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Colonel Francis Eppes, —— 1655. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
582. **WILSON, MRS. O. H.** (Evelyn Richards).
Seventh in descent from Robert Beverley, —— 1686.
Clerk of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.
410. **WOODWORTH, MRS. FRED** (Mildred Overton Mathes).
Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676–1740.
Governor of Virginia, 1710–1722.
445. **WOODS, MRS. N. M.** (Tallulah Gachet).
Sixth in descent from Major Lawrence Smith, —— 1700.
Officer in Colonial Wars.

LOUISIANA.

- 346. ADAMS, MRS. T. A.** (Mary Ellis).
Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Cocke, 1600—1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 782. BROWNE, MRS. R. H.** (Maria Louise Withers).
Descended from Colonel William Claiborne, 1589—1682.
Member of the Council and Secretary of State.
- 711. CHAFFEE, MRS. CHARLES** (Frances Fauntleroy).
Seventh in descent from Moore Fauntleroy, —— 1665
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 913. CHAFFEE, MRS. D. B. H.** (Martha McIlwaine).
Eighth in descent from Richard Bland, 1710—1776.
Member of the House of Burgesses for forty years and
of the Conventions of 1775—1776, and of the Committee
of Safety.
- 55. DICKSON, MRS. W. H.** (Louise Livingston).*
Eighth in descent from Robert Livingston, 1654—1728.
Speaker of the General Assembly of New York.
- 387. DOANE, MRS. J. S.** (Cecilia Beverley Smith).
Seventh in descent from Richard Townshend. Member
of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 991. EDWARDS, MRS. JAMES N.** (Eliza Shore Dunlop).
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Harrison, —— 1649.
Clerk of the Council and Member of the House
of Burgesses.
- 718. FAUNTLEROY, MISS LAURA WILLIAMS.**
Seventh in descent from Moore Fauntleroy —— 1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1083. FRIERSON, MRS. PHILIP B.** (Caro Butler Williamson).
Fourth in descent from Fielding Lewis, ——-1781.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 386 GORDON, MRS. F. L.** (Bessie A. Smith).
Seventh in descent from Richard Townshend. Member
of the House of Burgesses, 1629-1642, and of the
Council.
- 345. HALL, MISS H. H.** (Mary F. Adams).
Fifth in descent From Charles Lynch, ——-1762.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 614. KOCK, MISS MARY ERSKINE.**
Eighth in descent from Benjamin Harrison. Member
of the House of Burgesses.
- 1282. LUCAS, MRS. WILLIAM H.** (Anne Bouldin Osbourne).
Sixth in descent from Colonel Thomas Bouldin, 1706-
1783. Captain in French and Indian War, 1758.
- 1074. LAURASON, MRS. S. McC.** (Harriet Mathews).
Ninth in descent from Henry Soane. Speaker of the
House of Burgesses.
- 502. MAYER, MRS. AUGUST** (Mattie Robards).
Seventh in descent from John Washington, ——-1678.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 876. MERIWETHER, MRS. MINOR** (Annie Finley McNutt).
Seventh in descent from John Carter, ——-1699.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 626. MOORE, MRS. J. T.** (Odette Ellis).
Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

68. **MULLER, MRS. CAROLINE NICHOLAS.**
Fifth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Governor of Virginia.
1174. **PIPES, MRS. D. W.** (Anna Thornton Key Fort).
Ninth in descent from Henry Soane. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
753. **RICHARDSON, MRS. T. G.** (Ida Ann Slocomb).
Sixth in descent from Thomas Beale, 1621-1676. Member of the Council.
412. **TERRELL, MRS. C. F.** (Lucy Burwell).
Sixth in descent from Lewis Burwell, —— -1710. Member of the Council.
430. **TERRY, MRS. LUCIUS** (Mary Robards).
Sixth in descent from John Washington, 1631-1678.
Member of House of Burgesses.
440. **WHITE, MRS. A. S.** (Ellen Virginia Tobin).
Fifth in descent from John Smith, —— -1776. Officer in Colonial War.

KENTUCKY.

1201. **ARNOLD, MRS. J. M.** (Eleanor Hart Talbot).
Fourth in descent from Matthew Talbot, 1699-1758
County Lieutenant.
1120. **BARNETT, MRS. I. S.** (Evelyn Scott Snead.)
Eighth in descent from Edmund Scarborough, —— -
1634. Member of the House of Burgesses.
287. **BARRETT, MRS. AMANDA R.**
Seventh in descent from Thomas Owsley, —— -1700
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1098. BAYLY, MRS. J. W. E.** (Sue Spears).
Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651–1711.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Attorney General.
- 327. BECKLEY, MRS. J. W.** (Florence Colstore).
Seventh in descent from George Mason, ——–1686.
Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
- 615. BERRY, MRS. J. S.** (Anita Gray).
Seventh in descent from George Reade, 1600–1671.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 221. BLACKBURN, MRS. LUKE P.** (Julia Churchill).
Fifth in descent from John Armistead. Member of
the Council.
- 369. BONNIE, MRS. R. B.** (Maude Williams).
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Cave, ——–1762.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 728. BOYD, MRS. C. D.** (Elizabeth Randolph Wallace).
Fourth in descent from William Preston. Member
of the House of Burgesses.^o
- 850. BOOTH, MRS. P. N.** (Florence Coleman).
Seventh in descent from Henry Willis, 1690–1739.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 206. BOYLE, MRS. ST. JOHN** (Anna McKinley).
Sixth in descent from Isham Randolph. Member of
the House of Burgesses, 1740, Adjutant General of
Virginia.
- 238. BRENT, MRS. JACK L.** (Fannie Berry).
Fifth in descent from James Taylor, 1674–1729. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.

355. **BRUCE, MRS. HELM** (Sallie White).
Fifth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785.
Member of House of Burgesses.
1233. **BRYANT, MISS VIRGINIA LEE.**
Fifth in descent from John Woods, 1712-1791, Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars.
25. **BUCKNER, MRS. S. B.** (Delia H. Claiborne).
Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, Secretary of State, 1625-1637, Member of Council, 1625-1660, in 1642 made Treasurer for life, in 1653 Deputy Governor. Commanded expedition against the Indians, 1629 and 1644.
231. **BUCKNER, MRS. B. F.** (Helen Martin).
Fourth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729.
Member of House of Burgesses.
464. **BUCHANAN, MISS ELIZABETH MILDRED.**
Sixth in descent from George Reade, ——-1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
536. **BULLETT, MRS. T. W.** (Annie Priscilla Logan).
Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1650-1711. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Attorney General.
477. **BURBANK, MISS MARY TAYLOR.**
Sixth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.
478. **BURBANK, MISS ANNIE THURSTON.**
Sixth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.
535. **BURNETT, MRS. HENRY** (Susanne Henderson Dallam)
Fifth in descent from Richard Calloway, 1722-177i.
Captain in French and Indian Wars, 1755-1764.

787. **BURNETT, MRS. MUSCOE** (Sarah Hicks Dallam).
Sixth in descent from Richard Calloway, 1722-1778.
Captain in French and Indian Wars.
281. **BUTLER, MRS. PRIME** (Roberta Boyle).
Sixth in descent from Thomas Owsley, ——-1700.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
330. **CAINE, MRS. PAUL** (Annie Atmore).
Sixth in descent from Nicholas Merriwether, 1667-1744.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
515. **CAMDEN, MRS. J. N. JR.** (Susanna Preston Hart).
Third in descent from William Preston, 1729-1783.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1766-1769, County Lieutenant of Fincastle.
939. **CHENAULT, MRS. L. D.** (Sallie Gibson Humphreys).
Fifth in descent from William Preston, 1729-1783.
Member of the House of Burgesses. Commander of Rangers in French and Indian War, 1754.
586. **CHURCHILL, MRS. JOHN** (Emma Nicholas)
Fourth in descent from Robert Carter Nicholas, 1725-1780. Member of House of Burgesses, 1764-1773. Treasurer, 1766.
459. **CLARKE, MRS. EDWARD H.** (Hartley Tyler).
Sixth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, Treasurer, President of the Council, and acting Governor of Virginia.
833. **CLARKE, MRS. F. W.** (Letitia Conway).
Sixth in descent from Colonel Edwin Conway, 1683-1764.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
1131. **CLAY, MRS. CASSIUS M.** (Mary Harris).
Fifth in descent from Robert Harris, ——-1765. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1736-1742.

492. COURTNEY, MISS EMMA.

Third in descent from Wil'iam Christian, 1743-1786.
Member of House of Burgesses.

566. CRAWFORD, MRS. C. R. (Pattie Craig Green).

Seventh in descent from Colonel John Washington,
1631-1677. Member of House of Burgesses.

244. CULBERTSON MRS. S. A. (Louise Craig).

Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, 1589-1677.
Secretary of State and Member of the Council.

476. CULBERTSON, MRS. W. S. (Rebecca Keith Spears).

S'xth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711.
Attorney General and Speaker of the House of Bur-
gesses.

208. CUNNINGHAM, MRS. R. H. (Mary Atkinson).

Seventh in descent from Richard Lee, —— -1664.
Member of House of Burgesses.

1171. DEARING, MRS. W. G. (Margaret Chenault).

Fourth in descent from William Woods —— -1753.
Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars.

222. EUSTIS, MRS. J. T. (Mary Creel).*

Fourth in descent from James McAfee. Officer in Co-
lonial Wars.

215. FINK, MRS. CARY NICHOLAS.

Third in descent from Robert Carter Nicholas, 1725-
1780. Member of the House of Burgesses and Treasurer
of Virg'nia.

289. GOFF, MRS. STRANDER D. (Elizabeth M. Buckner).

Fifth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.

104. GREEN, MRS. T. M. (Patty E. Craig).

Sixth in descent from Colonel John Washington, 1631-1677. Member of House of Burgesses, and commanded the expedition against the Seneca Indians in 1675.

130. GREEN, MRS. JOHN W. (Annie Amis).

Fifth in descent from George Taylor, 1711-1792. Member of House of Burgesses, 1748-1758, and of the Convention of 1775.

713. GRUBBS, MRS. C. S. (Nannie Rodman).

Eighth in descent from John Pleasants, 1640-1698. Elected Member of the House of Burgesses, but declined to take the oath at the session which convened March 2, 1692-93.

295. HAGGIN, MRS. W. T. (Susan Brent).

Sixth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1728. Member of the House of Burgesses.

950. HALDEMAN, MRS. BRUCE (Annie Milton).

Fourth in descent from Thomas Barbour, 1735-1825. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1769-1772-1774 and of Convention of 1775.

827. HALLEY, MRS. S. H. (Katharine Anderson Helm).

Sixth in descent from David Lewis, ——-1779. Major in French and Indian War.

237. HAYS, MRS. WILLIAM (Frances Adams).

Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Attorney General and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.

195. HELM, MISS VIRGINIA BALL.

Eighth in descent from John Taliaferro, ——-1720. Member of the House of Burgesses and Lieutenant commanding Rangers.

712. **HELM, MRS. J. P.** (Pattie Anderson Kennedy).
Fifth in descent from David Lewis, —— -1779. Major in French and Indian War.
874. **HELM, MRS. T. K.** (Elizabeth Tebbs Nelson).
Fifth in descent from George Taylor, 1711- ——. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-58, and of the Committee of Safety, 1774, and of Virginia Convention, 1775.
458. **HUGHES, MRS. JOHN C.** (Myra Bolling Kemp).
Sixth in descent from George Reade, —— -1671. Member of House of Burgesses and of the Council.
526. **HUGHES, MRS. W. A.** (Sarah Thurston).
Fourth in descent from Colonel Charles Mynn Thurston, 1738-1812. Lieutenant in French and Indian War.
229. **HUMPHREY, MRS. A. P.** (Mary Churchill).
Sixth in descent from John Armistead. Member of the Council, 1688.
176. **JACOBS, MRS. R. P.** (Zilla Young).
Sixth in descent from Richard Lee, —— -1663. Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
527. **JONAS, MRS. E. A.** (Margaret Dixon).
Fourth in descent from Colonel Joseph Cabell, 1732-1798. Member of House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant of Amherst.
931. **JOYES, MRS. M. V.** (Caroline Hancock Preston Barr).
Fourth in descent from William Preston, 1729-1783. Member of the House of Burgesses, Commander of Rangers in French and Indian War, 1754.
1021. **KELLY, MRS. CLINTON W.** (Catherine Washington Harris).
Seventh in descent from Colonel John Washington, 1627-1697. Member of the House of Burgesses.

858. LAWTON, MRS. H. W. (Mary Craig).

Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, 1589-1682. Secretary of State, Treasurer and Member of the Council.

1234. LEE, MISS HORTENSE.

Fifth in descent from John Woods, 1712-1791. Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars.

1197. LETCHER, MRS. R. P. (Anna Randolph Meade).

Fifth in descent from William Byrd I, 1652-1704. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Auditor General.

992. LOCKETT, MISS BELL WALKER.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, 1597-1663. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Secretary of State, County Lieutenant.

225. LOVELL, MRS. H. L., JR., (May Fallis Rodgers).

Fifth in descent from James Allen. Captain in Colonial Wars.

212. LYONS, MRS. W. L. (Belle Clay)

Fourth in descent from Josiah Payne, 1735-1782. Member of House of Burgesses, 1768.

181. MACKOY, MRS. W. H. (Margaret Chambers Brent).*

Seventh in descent from Richard Lee, ——-1663. Member of the Council.

180. MARSHALL, MRS. ALEXANDER K. (Maria Louise).

Sixth in descent from John Battaille, ——-1707. Member of House of Burgesses, 1693-1696. Captain of Rangers in active service against the Indians.

841. **MASON, MRS. J. K.** (Claudia Hamilton Norton).
Sixth in descent from Thomas Marshall, 1730–1802.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of Convention,
1775–76.
618. **MARRIOTT, MISS MAY.**
Sixth in descent from Henry Willis, 1690–1789. Member
of the House of Burgesses.
569. **MAXFIELD, MRS. WILLIAM** (Louisiana Breckenridge
Gibson).
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Preston, 1729–
1783. Member of the House of Burgesses and County
Lieutenant.
414. **MILLER, MRS. R. W.** (Susan Breine Patton).
Fifth in descent from Samuel McDowell, 1735–1817.
Member of the House of Burgesses and Captain in
Colonial Wars.
247. **MONTFORD, MRS. RICHARD** (Henri Barret).*
Seventh in descent from Thomas Oswley, ——–1700.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
696. **MORRIS, MRS. J. H. M.** (Fannie Craik).
Sixth in descent from James Craik, 1730–1814. Surgeon
of the First Virginia Regiment, French and Indian
Wars.
1040. **MORTON, MRS. D. C.** (Mary Ballard).
Fifth in descent from Charles Mynn, Thurston, 1738–
1812, Lieutenant of Provincials under Colonel George
Washington in the Expedition against Fort Duquesne,
1753.
1169. **MURRAY, MISS ANNA E.**
Fifth in descent from Judge Cuthbert Bullett, 1740–
1791. Member of the Conventions of 1775–76.

- 915. MURRELL MRS. D. G.** (Cornelia Randolph).
Eighth in descent from Henry Soane. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 488. McDONALD, MRS. DONALD** (Betsy Breckenridge Carr.)
Third in descent from Dabney Carr, 1743-1773. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1224. McDowell, MRS. E. C.** (Rosa Gray Pickett).
Fifth in descent from Samuel McDowell, 1735-1817. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1765-73-75-76.
- 1200. McFERRAN, MRS. J. B.** (Josephine Barr).
Fourth in descent from William Preston, 1729-1783. Member of the House of Burgesses, Commander of Rangers in French and Indian War, 1754.
- 220. McLENNAN, MRS. ALEXANDER,** (Rose Harbison).
Fifth in descent from George Taylor, 1711-1792. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 922. OSBORNE, MRS. W. S.** (Sallie Bouldin).
Fifth in descent from Colonel Thomas Bouldin, 1706-1783. Captain in French and Indian War. 1758.
- 165. PALMER, MRS. E. R.** (Lucy Brent).
Fifth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 601. PENDLETON, MRS. D. L.** (Sara Prewitt).
Fifth in descent from George Taylor, 1711-1792. Member of the House of Burgesses, Committee of Safety, and Convention of 1775.
- 1067. PEPPER, MRS. R. P.** (Elizabeth Prudence Starling).
Fifth in descent from John McDowell. Captain of Military forces in Colonial Wars.

- 570. PETER, MRS. R. A.** (Letty Lee Todd).
Sixth in descent from Thomas Todd, —— -1676. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 525. POPE, MRS. A. T.** (Mary Tyler).
Fourth in descent from Colonel Charles Mynn Thurston,* 1738-1812. Lieutenant in French and Indian War. Member of Convention of 1775.
- 200. RAND, MRS. E. R.** (Belle Brent Palmer).
Sixth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 85. RICHARDSON, MISS MARY CABELL.**
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, 1673-1710. Attorney General and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 660. ROBINSON, MRS. G. A.** (Rosa Duncan Johnston)
Fourth in descent from William Preston, 1729-1783. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 140. ROGERS, MRS. C. G.** (Harriet Fallis).
Fourth in descent from Captain James Allen, 1716-1810. Officer in French and Indian Wars.
- 205. RUTHERFORD, MRS. E. H.** (Jane Young).
Fourth in descent from Joseph Cabell, 1732-1798. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 160. RUTLEDGE, MRS. A. M.** (Rosalie Winston).
Fifth in descent from John Robinson, 1683-1749. President of the Council and Acting Governor.
- 692. SACKETT, MRS. F. M.** (Olive Speed).
Fifth in descent from Thomas Walker, 1714-1794. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions of 1774-1775.

1033. **SEMPLE, MRS. CHARLES** (Virginia Braxton).
Eighth in descent from Philip Ludwell, —— -1705.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
Governor of the Carolinas.
255. **SHACKELFORD, MRS. J. T.** (Mary Keen).
Fourth in descent from Samuel McDowell, 1735-1817.
Member of House of Burgesses, Officer in French and
Indian War.
403. **SNEAD, MRS. UDOLPHO** (Emerin Rice Meriwether).
Fifth in descent from Nicholas Meriwether, 1647-
1744. Member of the House of Burgesses.
227. **SPEED, MRS. THOMAS** (Lucy Madison Buckner).
Fourth in descent from Richard Buckner. Clerk of
the House of Burgesses.
810. **STEWART, MRS. J. A.** (Anna Briggs Carter).
Seventh in descent from Edward Dale. Member of
the House of Burgesses for Lancaster County, 1677.
945. **STONE, MRS. S. H.** (Pattie Harris).
Fifth in descent from Robert Harris, —— -1765. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses, 1736-1742.
361. **STUART, MISS. SUSEDTE GRAY.**
Sixth in descent from George Rcade, —— -1671. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
172. **TAYLOR, MRS. JOHN B.** (Bettie Washington).
Seventh in descent from Colonel John Washington,
1633-1674. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1666-
1676.
661. **TEN BROECK, MRS. M. C. ***
Eighth in descent from Colonel Thomas Goodrich, ——
-1679. General in French and Indian Wars.

1032. TRABUE, MISS ALICE ELIZABETH.

Sixth in descent from James Taylor II, —— -1730.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1702-1710.

516. UNDERWOOD, MISS HELEN.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke, —— -
1669. Member of the House of Burgesses.

563. UNDERWOOD, MISS DRUE.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke, —— -
1669. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1204. WASHBURNE, MRS. G. R. (Mary Moore).

Seventh in descent from John Haynie. Member of
of the House of Burgesses.

294. WATTS, MRS. ROBERT (Margaret Anderson).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Owsley, —— -1700.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

930. WITHERSPOON, MRS. LISTER (Nettie Viley).

Sixth in descent from James Holman, —— -1759.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

1214. WOOD MISS CAROLINE.

Fourth in descent from Martin Pickett, 1740-1804.
Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars. Member of
Convention of 1776.

589. WOOD, MRS. A. C. (Frances White).

Sixth in descent from William Hatcher, 1614-1680
Member of the House of Burgesses for Henrico.

311. WOODWARD, MRS. J. K. (Clementine Davis).

Seventh in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

209. **WOOLDRIDGE, MRS. POWHATAN** (Mary Chambers).
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Cave, ——-1762.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
467. **WOOLLEY, MISS SOPHIA JOHNSTON.**
Fifth in descent from Larkin Chew. Member of the
House of Burgesses.
204. **YOUNG, MISS EUGENIA CRITTENDEN.**
Seventh in descent from Isaac Allerton, ——-1659.
One of the founders of Plymouth Colony and Deputy
Governor of Plymouth.
226. **YOUNG, MISS SARAH LEE.**
Sixth in descent from Richard Lee, ——-1663. Mem-
ber of Council and Secretary of State.
230. **ZANE, MRS. HAMPDEN** (Emily Churchill).
Fifth in descent from John Armistead. Member of the
Council, 1688.

INDIANA.

228. **BENNETT, MRS. H. W.** (Ariana Holliday).
Fifth in descent from Patrick Henry. Member of the
House of Burgesses, Governor of Virginia.
223. **HOLLIDAY, MRS. W. J.** (Lucy Redd).
Fourth in descent from Patrick Henry. Member of
the House of Burgesses, Governor of Virginia.
121. **McKEE, MRS. JAMES R.** (Mary Harrison).
Fourth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, 1726-1791.
Member of the House of Burgesses, Signer of the Dec-
laration of Independence.
826. **WILSON, MISS MARGARET COCHRAN.**
Third in descent from Colonel William McKee, 1732-
1816. Captain in Colonial Wars.

ALABAMA.

- 1060. ABBOT, MRS. J. L.** (Amelia Lyon Ross).
Fourth in descent from James Lyon, 1736-1817. Lieutenant Colonel of Militia, 1760-1776.
- 823. ADAMS, MRS. ARTHUR** (Carrie Walton).
Fourth in descent from John Donelson, 1718-1785.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1249. ALDRICH, MISS HERBERT** (Mary Louisa Bannester).
Tenth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary and Recorder General. Member of the Council, 1617-1620.
- 648. BADHAM, MRS. VERNON** (Leila Johnston).
Seventh in descent from Richard Littlepage, 1654-1737.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 921. BADHAM, MRS. H. L.** (Helen Terry).
Seventh in descent from John Taliaferro, 1653-1720.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 636. BARR, MRS. H. D.** (Mary Malone McDonald).
Ninth in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1644-1654.
- 265. BENAGH, MISS ELIZABETH R.**
Fifth in descent from Thomas Bouldin, 1706-1783.
Captain in Colonial Wars.
- 1252. BEY, MRS. M. T. MOHARREN.** (Ellen Scott Marks).
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Meriwether, 1647-1744.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1710-1714.
- 394. BISHOP, MRS. J. L.** (Agnes Ware).
Seventh in descent from Lawrence Smith, —— -1700.
Officer in Colonial Wars.

- 1061. BRAGG, MRS. WALTER L.** (Elizabeth Thornton Marks).*
Seventh in descent from Francis Thornton, 1682—____.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 617. BRICKLE, MISS MARY GLENN,**
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Martian. Member of
the House of Burgesses.
- 1182. COBBS, MRS. J. L.** (Ida Woodfin).
Fourth in descent from John Mayo, 1737–1780. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.
- 1027. COLEMAN, MISS CLAUDE VERDOT.**
Eighth in descent from Colonel Richard Cocke, 1600—
1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 630. COTHRAN, MRS. HUGH** (Amy Louise Jordan).*
Sixth in descent from Thomas Jordan, 1634–1700.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 715. DABNEY, MRS. J. D.** (Virginia Amelia Grout).
Sixth in descent from Robert Bolling, 1646–1709. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.
- 585. DEAN, MRS. L. Y.** (Carolyn Sympson).
Ninth in descent from George Read, ——–1671. Act-
ing Governor and Secretary, Member of the House of
Burgesses and of the Council.
- 1102. DU BOSE, MRS. F. G.** (Aimee Nelson).
Fifth in descent from Thomas Nelson, 1716–1782.
Secretary of the Council.
- 1277. ESTILL, MRS. GEORGE C.** (Alice Dashiell Garth).
Ninth in descent from John West, Governor of Virginia.

613. FAIRFAX, MISS VIRGINIA.

Eighth in descent from John Washington, 1640–1677.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

552. FINCH, MRS. STANLEY (Waller Conway).

Eighth in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651–1701.
Member of the House of Burgesses for eight years.

1108. FITZPATRICK, MRS. DAVID (Eleanor Hawkins Vass)*

Eighth in descent from Richard Lee, ——–1664. Member of Council and Secretary of State.

1166. FRAZIER, MRS. J. E. (Octavia Fletcher).

Fifth in descent from David Mason, 1740–1820. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1052. GARRETT, MRS. AUGUSTA BIBB.

Sixth in descent from William Bibb, 1735–1796. Member of Conventions of 1774–1775.

1273. GARTH, MRS. W. F. (Lena Garth).

Sixth in descent from James Barbour III. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1274. GARTH, MISS MARIA FEARN.

Ninth in descent from John West, Governor of Virginia.

402. GLASS, MRS. F. P. (Mattie Byrd Purnell).

Seventh in descent from Thomas Massie. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1723–1726.

673. GOLDSBY, MRS. T. J. (Agnes Winston).

Fourth in descent from Anthony Winston, 1750–1828.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

966. GOODLOE, MRS. E. L. (Judith Winston Steele).

Fourth in descent from Anthony Winston, 1750— ——.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

1140. GUNTER, MISS ANNE HOWARD.

Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, 1587–1676. Secretary of the Colony. Member of the Council, 1627–1660.

788. HAGAN, MRS. W. J. (Rowena Snead).

Fifth in descent from Richard Calloway, ——–1780. Member of the House of Burgesses.

321. HALL, MRS. HENRY (Lelia Cary).

Sixth in descent from Anthony Armistead. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1693.

366. HALL, MRS. JOSEPH L. (Susan Morris Barker).†

Seventh in descent from Nicholas Merriwether, 1667–1744. Member of the House of Burgesses.

691. HARRIS, MRS. SCHUYLER (Anne de Woody Richardson).

Tenth in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600–1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.

359. HARWOOD, MISS MATTIE LEA.

Eighth in descent from William Bernard, ——–1657. Member of the Council.

267. HENLEY, MRS. A. T. (Nannie Randolph Tayloe).

Fourth in descent from John Tayloe. Member of the Council.

688. HOBBS, MRS. T. M. (Anne Davis Richardson).

Ninth in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600–1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.

726. HOOD, MISS MARY CHALMERS.

Eighth in descent from John Lewis, 1669–1725. Member of the Council.

- 974. HORTON, MRS. E. W.** (Laura Crenshaw).
Eighth in descent from John Bland, 1573 —— —. Member of the Virginia Company.
- 401. JAMES, MRS. MARY CUNNINGHAM.***
Sixth in descent from Theodorick Brand, 1714–1784.
Member of the House of Burgesses
- 365. JOHNSON, MRS. J. H.** (Nellie Guild Hall).
Fifth in descent from Josiah Payne, 1705–1785. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 240. JONES, MRS. H. E.** (Marion Wilmer).
Fourth in descent from Colonel William Cabell, 1730–1798.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 466. JONES, MISS SALLIE CARGILL.***
Second in descent from John Jones. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 818. JONES, MISS MATTIE MORAN.**
Sixth in descent from Captain Roger Jones, 1625–1701.
Captain of a Sloop of War to suppress piracy in Chesapeake Bay.
- 1020. LAMAR, MRS. J. S.** (Bessie Ward).
Ninth in descent from Francis Thornton, 1682— ——.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 608. LESESNE, MRS. H.** (Lucy Calmes Rickaby).*
Sixth in descent from William Waller, —— —1760.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1742–1752.
- 1217. LEWIS, MRS. B. B.** (Lucinda Rose Garland).
Sixth in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651–1707.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

593. **LIGON, MRS. GREENWOOD** (Ellen Lee Barrett).
Fourth in descent from Charles Barrett, ——-1771.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
853. **MASTIN, MRS. W. M.** (Margaret Crawford).
Sixth in descent from Edwin Conway, 1681-1763.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
1029. **MARKS, MISS FANNY LOCKETT.**
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Meriwether, 1647-1744.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
1007. **MAXWELL, MRS. C. W.** (Josephine Louise Alston).
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Jones. Member
of the House of Burgesses, 1772-1775.
277. **MAYFIELD, MRS. J. J.** (Susie Fitts Martin).
Fifth in descent from Nicholas Faulcon. Member of
the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of 1775-
76.
522. **McCLELLAN, MRS. R. A.** (Aurora Pryor).
Seventh in descent from John Bland, 1573-——. Mem-
ber of the Virginia Company.
631. **MCLEOD, MRS. A. L.** (Elizabeth Hails).
Seventh in descent from George Mathews, ——-1812.
Captain of a Company at the battle of Point Pleasant,
1774.
469. **MONK, MRS. W. S.** (Lucy Hall).
Fifth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1701-——.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
819. **MELVIN, MRS. E. C.** (Gertrude Jones).
Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, 1626-——.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

603. MONTGOMERY, MRS. W. G. (Sophia Perkins).
Fifth in descent from Samuel Earle, 1692-1770. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1742-1750.
625. MORROW, MRS. HUGH (Margaret Smith).
Seventh in descent from Thomas Jordan, 1634-1700.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
1260. MORTON, MISS HATTIE.
Seventh in descent from Henry Filmer. Member of
the House of Burgesses.
1128. NORTHINGTON, MRS. M. P. (Mary Gaines Earle).
Fifth in descent from Samuel Earle, 1692-1770. Member
of the House of Burgesses, 1742-1750.
745. OTTS, MRS. R. F. (Frederica Reed).
Sixth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1701-—.
Member of the House of Burgesses for twenty years.
591. PEACOCK, MRS. G. H. ((Elizabeth Selden).
Eighth in descent from John Armistead. Member of
the Council.
724. PEEBLES, MRS. W. S. (Memory Pryor).
Seventh in descent from John Bland, 1573-—. Member
of the Virginia Company.
495. PITTS, MRS. A. D. (Julia Merriwether).
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Merriwether, ——
1678. Clerk of the Council.
725. PRYOR, MISS FRANCES SNOW.
Seventh in descent from John Bland, 1573-—.
Member of the Virginia Company.
1138. REESE, MRS. W. J. (Margaret Elizabeth Walker)
Seventh in descent from James Minge, 1637-—.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1673-76, 1780-84.

866. **RICKARBY, MISS AGNES C.**
Eighth in descent from John Waller, 1690— —. Member of the House of Burgesses.
760. **ROSS, MRS. MARY AMANDA LYON.**
Third in descent from Colonel James Lyon, 1738–1817.
Lieutenant Colonel of Militia from 1760–1776.
560. **SHELBY, MRS. D. D.** (Annie E. Davis).
Eighth in descent from Colonel William Bernard, — — 1657. Member of the Council.
555. **SIMPSON, MISS JANET COLLIER.**
Fifth in descent from Colonel Thomas Bouldin, 1706–1783. Captain in Colonial Wars.
379. **SMITH, MRS. O. D.** (Mary Antoinette Howell).†
Seventh in descent from Lewis Burwell, — — 1710.
Member of the Council.
1028. **SMITH, MRS. S. H.** (Angeline Warren).
Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, 1663–1732.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses and President of the Council.
954. **STODDARD, MRS. A. O.** (Cora Hooper).
Fifth in descent from Colonel George Carrington, 1711— —. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1749–1768.
County Lieutenant of Cumberland County.
914. **TALIAFERRO, MRS. E. T.** (Mary Scott Venable).*
Fourth in descent from Nathaniel Venable, 1732–1808.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
1143. **TARDY, MRS. C. M.** (Annie Southerne).
Tenth in descent from Thomas Purefoy, 1593–1640.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

322. **TAYLOE, MRS. W. H.** (Lucy Langhorne).
Seventh in descent from George Reade, —— 1671.
Member of the Council.
462. **THACH, MRS. R. H.** (Eliza Lockhart Coleman).
Sixth in descent from Richard Cocke. Member of
the House of Burgesses.
325. **THOMAS, MRS. W. B.** (Helen Beverley).
Sixth in descent from Robert Beverley, 1675–1716. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.
542. **THOMPSON, MISS METTA EASON.**
Eighth in descent from William Bernard, —— 1665.
Member of the Council.
524. **THURBER, MISS MARY CARTER.**
Seventh in descent from Robert Bolling, 1646–1709.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
761. **TRIPLETT, MRS. J. R.** (Sallie Ross).
Fourth in descent from Colonel James Lyon, 1738–
1817. Lieutenant Colonel of Militia from 1760–1776.
523. **WALKER, MRS. R. H.** (Memory Pryor McClellan).
Eighth in descent from John Bland, 1537—. Mem-
ber of the Virginia Company.
956. **WARREN, MISS MARY ALICE.**
Eighth in descent from John Page, 1627–1692. Mem-
ber of the Council.
579. **WHITE, MRS. J. J.** (Grace Triplett).
Ninth in descent from Richard Townshend. Mcmber
of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
508. **WILLIAMS, MISS ANNE MARKS.**
Eighth in descent from Francis Thornton, 1682—.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1723–1726.

- 988. WINSTON, MISS JUDITH McGRAW.**
Fourth in descent from Anthony Winston, 1750-1828.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 989. WINSTON MISS ANNIE HELAN.**
Fourth in descent from Anthony Winston, 1750-1828.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 594. VAUGHAN, MRS. DAVID A.** (Susan Kennon).
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Martian, 1591-1657.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 445. WOODS, MRS. N. M.** (Tallulah Gachet).
Sixth in descent from Major Lawrence Smith, — —
1700. Officer in Colonial Wars.

TEXAS.

- 567. BELL, MRS. WILLIAM** (Elizabeth Douglas Keeth).*
Fifth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses, Attorney General,
one of the founders of William and Mary College.
- 1149. BRIGGS, MRS. G. D.** (Olive Branch).
Seventh in descent from Christopher Branch, 1600-1682.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 947. CLARKSON, MRS. J. F.** (Sarah Devine).
Eighth in descent from Edmond Scarborough - 1634.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 379. CLARK, MRS. J. B.** (Florence Anderson).
Third in descent from Garland Anderson. Member
of the Convention of 1775.
- 659. CLARK, MISS EDITH LANIER.**
Fourth in descent from Garland Anderson. Member
of the Convention of 1775.

- 210. CURRIE, MRS. J. R.** (Katie Doswell Cabell).
Fourth in descent from Joseph Cabell, 1732-1798.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 213. DABNEY, MRS. L. M.** (Stella Hutcheson).
Sixth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1747-1765.
- 313. DANAGH, MRS. JOHN** (Annie Pendleton Shepherd).
Ninth in descent from William Farrar, 1587-—.
Member of the Council.
- 383. de JARNETTE, MRS. GABRIEL HARRISON.**
Sixth in descent from Robert Bolling, 1646-1709. Member
of the House of Burgesses.
- 741. DOWNS, MRS. F. F.** (Elma Keys).
Seventh in descent from John Evans, 1737-1834. Colonel
in McIntoschs' Campaign and Dunmores War,
1774.
- 421. DROUGHT, MRS. H. P.** (Ethel Tunstall).
Sixth in descent from Nicholas Meriwether, 1647-1744.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1087. ELTER, MRS. LILA BELLE WAGGENER.**
Sixth in descent from Rice Curtis, 1704-1774. Member
of the House of Burgesses.
- 1172. ENGELKING, MRS. S.** (Annie Laura James Williams).
Ninth in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member
of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 517. FERRELL, MRS. C. C.** (Rosa Freeman).
Seventh in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Governor
of Virginia.

681. FONTAINE, MISS ELIZABETH HENRY.

Ninth in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, and Governor of Virginia.

898. FONTAINE, MRS. L. B. (Elizabeth Ross Waggener).

Ninth in descent from Colonel Rice Curtis, 1704-1774. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1756.

408. GOGGIN, MISS ANNE PAGE.

Seventh in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the Council.

461. GOODMAN, MRS. R. L. (Susan A Shepard).

Third in descent from Samuel McDowell, 1735-1817. Member of the House of Burgesses and Officer in French and Indian Wars.

727. Glenn, MRS. F. I. (Virginia Green).

Fifth in descent from Robert Green, 1695-1748. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1061. GREER, MRS. HAL. W. (Sarah Graham Irby).

Fourth in descent from John Edmunds, ——-1770. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1262. GREEN, MRS. SAMUEL L. (Louise Tate).

Sixth in descent from Henry Soane. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.

623. GRESHAM, MRS. WALTER (Josephine Mann).

Sixth in descent from Patrick Calhoun, 1727-1795. Commander of Provincial Rangers

627. HARRIS, MRS. E. F. (Emma Gillison).

Seventh in descent from Richard Lee ——-1664. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.

- 1122. HENDERSON, MRS. F. W.** (Maggie Miller).
Fifth in descent from Abraham Field, ——-1774.
Member of the House of Burgesses. Officer in Dunmore's War, 1774.
- 621. HICKS, MRS. F. M.** (Margaret Robins Spence).
Eighth in descent from Colonel Obedience Robins, 1600-1662. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1644-1652 and of the Council, 1655-1659.
- 1048. JACKSON, MRS. S. J.** (Laura Willis).
Sixth in descent from General Evan Shelby, 1732-——.
General Commanding at the close of the Dunmore War. 1774.
- 529. JAMES, MRS. J. H.** (Maria Williams).
Eighth in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the Council.
- 1158. JARRATT, MRS. J. E.** (Mamie Sue Steele).
Fifth in descent from John Field, ——-1774. Member of the House of Burgesses. Officer in Dunmore's War, 1774.
- 314. KAMMERER, MRS. E. P.** (Mary Gamble).
Seventh in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667 Member of the Council.
- 1031. KAMPMAN, MISS EVA H.**
Sixth in descent from Colonel Richard Calloway, 1719-1780. Captain in French and Indian Wars.
- 541. KAMPMAN, MRS. ELIZABETH SAMPSON.**
Fifth in descent from Colonel Richard Calloway, 1719-1780. Captain in French and Indian Wars.
- 512. KENNEDY, MRS. S. L.** (Nora Jane Thompson).
Eighth in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke, ——-1669. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1203. **KOPPERL, MRS. M. O.** (Waldine Zimpleman).
Eighth in descent from Samuel Mathews, 1592-1660.
Governor of Virginia.
1225. **MAXEY, MRS. T. S.** (Mary Frances Campbell).
Eighth in descent from John Chew ——1668. Member
of the House of Burgesses, 1623-24-29-1642-43-44.
609. **PRATHER, MISS MARY LUCRETIA.**
Fifth in descent from Archibald Alexander, 1708— ——.
Captain in the Sandy Creek Expedition.
744. **POTTER, MRS. M. H.** (Aida Blackburn).
Fifth in descent from General Evan Shelly, 1732— ——.
General Commanding at the close of the Dunmore War,
1774.
927. **POTTS, MRS. A. D.** (Clara Hefley).
Eighth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee ——1663.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
629. **PRESTON, MRS. JOHN** (Annie Lewis White).
Fourth in descent from William Preston, 1729-1783.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
424. **ROBERTS, MRS. C. S.** (Nannie Du Val).^{*}
Seventh in descent from William Claiborne, 1587-1677.
Member of the Council, Secretary of the State and
Treasurer.
649. **ROBERTSON, MRS. H. P.** (Mary Gatlin Cooke).
Sixth in descent from William Churchill, 1649-1710.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
320. **SAMPSON, MRS. HENRY** (Sarah Spottswood Fontaine)
Eighth in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Governor
of Virginia.

877. SCRUGGS, MRS. G. P. (Marion Price).
Fifth in descent from James Walker, 1707— —. Captain in French and Indian Wars.
1151. SHEERIN, MRS. G. G. (Lula Atkinson).
Ninth in descent from Richard Bennett — — 1675.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
Governor of Virginia.
1124. SMITH, MRS. E. P. (Ella Wiley).
Fifth in descent from Samuel Harris 1724— — 1794.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
428. STONE, MRS. CORNELIA BRANCH.
Sixth in descent from Christopher Branch, 1600–1682.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
1132. STUART, MRS. D. F. (Bettie Heath Bocock).
Tenth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, 1647–1714.
Member of the Council.
1272. TARVER, MISS JULIA MITCHELL.
Ninth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620–1667. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
1153. TAYLOR, MRS. W. D. (Catharine Noland).
Fifth in descent from James Barbour III, 1732–1804.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
1261. THOMPSON, MRS. WELLS (Caroline Tait).
Sixth in descent from Henry Soane. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
1104. THOMPSON, MRS. GEORGE (Anna Bland Baker).
Eighth in descent from Richard Bennett, — — 1675.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
Governor of Virginia.

- 274. THORNTON, MRS. E. C.** (Mary Fitzhugh).
Fourth in descent from Patrick Henry, 1736–1799.
Member of the House of Burgesses and Governor of Virginia.
- 1114. VENABLE, MRS. C. S.** (Mary Southall).
Seventh in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600–1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1026. WAGGENER, MRS. FRANCES PENDLETON.**
Sixth in descent from Colonel Rice Curtis, 1704–1774.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 897. WALKER, MRS. A. S.** (Katherine Pendleton Waggener)
Sixth in descent from Colonel Rice Curtis. Member of House of Burgesses.
- 232. WEEMS, MRS. B. F.** (Maria Carrington).
Fourth in descent from Paul Carrington, 1733–1818.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 207. WELCH, MRS. S. M.** (Elizabeth Fontaine McDowell)*
Third in descent from Samuel McDowell, 1735–1817.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 985. WESTBROOK, MRS. MARY VIRGINIA WHITSETT.**
Third in descent from Anthony Winston, 1750–1828.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 587. WHITE, MISS CLARA HERIOT.**
Ninth in descent from George Reade —— –1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Secretary of State and Acting Governor.
- 986. WORRALL, MRS. E. C.** (Fannie Denson).
Fifth in descent from General Evan Shelby, 1732——.
General Commanding at the close of Dunmore's War, 1774.

ARKANSAS.

1239. **BACHE, MRS. FRANKLIN**, (Nannie Greenway Trigg).
Seventh in descent from William Byrd I, 1652-1704.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
Receiver and Auditor Genercl.
471. **BARROW, MRS. ALEXANDER** (Annie McD. Armstrong).
Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740.
Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.
1121. **BRECKINRIDGE, MRS. J. C.** (Sallie F. Johnson).
Sixth in descent from Richard Johnson, ——-1698.
Member of the Council.
263. **BUNCH, MRS. T. H.** (Laura Crease Lewis).
Fourth in descent from Charles Lewis, 1736-1774.
Colonel in Colonial Wars.
1127. **DAVIS, MRS. S. P.** (Kate Embry Dowdle).
Seventh in descent from Peter Presley II, ——-1750.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1711-1747.
256. **DICKENSON, MRS. W. W.** (Fanny Rose).
Seventh in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
1171. **FERRILL, MRS. J. W.** (Ida Glenari Pickett).
~~1171.~~ Sixth in descent from Colonel Martin Pickett, 1740-1804. Lieutenant in French and Indian War, and Member of Convention of 1776.
337. **FONES, MRS. JAMES A.** (Martha Elizabeth Rison).*
Fifth in descent from Edmund Booker, ——-1758.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

653. FRY, MISS FANNIE D.

Fifth in descent from Joshua Fry, —— 1754. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

748. FRIBERG, MRS. G. H. (Imogen Davis Thompson).

Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, 1589–1682. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.

503. FRY, MRS. WILLIAM, (Grace Greenwood Rector).

Fifth in descent from Charles Mynn Thurston, 1728–1812. Member of the Convention of 1775.

562. GIBBON, MRS. T. E. (Ellen Rose).

Seventh in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651–1701. Member of the House of Burgesses.

271. HANGER, MRS. FREDERICK (Frances Marion Harrow).

Fourth in descent from James Ward, —— 1774. Captain in Colonial Wars; killed at the battle of Point Pleasant.

1139. HARDY, MISS STELLA PICKETT.

Fourth in descent from Colonel Martin Pickett, 1740–1804. Lieutenant in French and Indian War.

605. HILL, MRS. JOHN C., Jr., (Annie Eloise Hightower).

Sixth in descent from Patrick Henry, 1736–1799. Member of the House of Burgesses and Governor of Virginia.

1254. KIRTEN, MRS. WILLIAM (Augusta Sims).

Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Johnson —— 1699. Member of the Council.

1176. LEE, MRS. R. E. (Rosalie Collier).

Fifth in descent from Thomas Bouldin, 1706–1783. Captain in French and Indian Wars.

- 338. McDONOUGH, MRS. J. B.** (Sara Mason Martin).
Fifth in descent from David Mason. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1118. MORRISON, MRS. J. W.** (Ernestine Rector).
Fifth in descent from Charles Mynn Thurston, 1738-1812. Member of the Convention of 1775.
- 1238. MORRISON, MRS. H. R.** (Mary Breckinridge).
Fifth in descent from Robert Breckinridge, Officer in Colonial War.
- 1101. McKEE, MRS. CHARLES** (Lebritte Lawrence).
Seventh in descent from Richard Johnson, —— -1698. Member of the Council.
- 785. PHILLIPS, MRS. T. M.** (Hallie Lawrence).
Seventh in descent from Richard Johnson, —— -1698. Member of the Council.
- 744. POTTER, MRS. M. H.** (Aida Blackburn).
Fifth in descent from Evan Shelby, 1732- ——. General Commanding at the close of the Dunmore War, 1774.
- 278. READ, MRS. J. F.** (Lena Park).
Sixth in descent from Richard Cocke, —— -1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1206. RECTOR, MISS AMELIA WALTON.**
Fifth in descent from Charles Mynn Thurston, 1738-1812. Member of the Convention of 1775.
- 1207. RECTOR, MISS ROSE ANGELINE SALLY PHILLIPS**
Fifth in descent from Charles Mynn Thurston, 1738-1812. Member of the Convention of 1774.

- 732. REYNOLDS, MRS. W. J.** (Grace Buchanan).
Fourth in descent from John Montgomery, 1717-1802.
Officer in Colonial Wars.
- 1091. SAUNDERS, MRS. D. H.** (Mildred Taylor Bradford).
Seventh in descent from John Catlett, Jr., 1658-1724.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 272. SCOTT, MISS FRANCES M.***
Eighth in descent from Moore Fauntleroy, —— -1664.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1191. SCOTT, MISS CAROLINE.**
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Dangerfield —— -
1769. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1758.
- 262. SKIPWITH, MRS. E. H.** (Catherine Henderson).*
Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke, —— -1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1285. SLOAN, MRS. M. F.** (Fannie E. Andrews).
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Marshall, 1730-
1802. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Con-
vention of 1776.
- 561. SMITH, MRS. H. W.** (Jessie Alice Rose).
Seventh in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 835. SMITH, MRS. J. R.** (Mary Grace Harrow).
Fifth in descent from James Ward, —— -1774. Cap-
tain in Dunmore's War, 1774.
- 463. TAYLOR, MRS. C. M.** (Julia H. Prewitt).
Third in descent from Richard Calloway, —— -1780.
Officer in Colonial Wars.

1246. TAYLOR, MISS ANNE HENRIETTA.

Eighth in descent from Colonel John Catlett, Jr., 1658–1724. Member of the House of Burgesses.

662. TRIMBLE, MRS. D. L. (Ella Lee Withers).

Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, 1587–1677. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.

678. TUFTS, MRS. A. A. (Nellie Scott).

Third in descent from Thomas Scott, 1727–1804. Member of the House of Burgesses.

606. WALKER, MISS SUE H.

Seventh in descent from John Washington, 1633–1677. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1135. WHITHINGTON, MRS. G. P. (Susan Bullett Dixon Burbank).

Seventh in descent from James Taylor, 1674–1729. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1702–1714.

1208. WOOTTEN, MRS. JANE ELIZABETH RECTOR.

Fifth in descent from Charles Mynn Thurston, 1738–1812. Member of the Convention of 1775.

FLORIDA.**924. BARRS, MRS. HENRIETTA CLARK.**

Ninth in decent from Henry Corbin, 1629–1675. Member of the Council.

817. BRYAN, MRS. W. J. (Janet George Allan).

Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651–1711. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Attorney General.

323. DISMUKES, MRS. J. T. (Elizabeth Elean Gibbs).

Sixth in descent from Robert Bolling, 1646–1709. Member of the House of Burgesses.

654. **GREEN, MRS. T. D.** (Julia Dismukes).
Seventh in descent from Robert Bolling, 1646–1709.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
768. **LOVELL, MRS. C. P.** (Mary V. Hocker).
Fifth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700–1768.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
663. **McFADDEN, MRS. H. C.** (May Stanley Walker).
Eighth in descent from Obedience Robins, 1600—
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
1123. **PULLER, MRS. J. D.** (Minnie Bolling Dismukes).
Seventh in descent from Robert Bolling, 1646–1709.
Member of the House of Burgesses,
1090. **VENABLE, MISS ELIZABETH MARSHALL.**
Fifth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700–1768.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
1173. **WHITFIELD, MRS. B. C.** (Susie E. Cameron).
Sixth in descent from William Byrd, 1674–1744. Member of the Council, 1707–1744. President of the Council.
1173. **WILCOX, MRS. C. H.** (Anne Page Randolph).
Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651–1711,
Member of the Council and Attorney General.
941. **WILLIAMS, MRS. JOHN K.** (Mary Eloise Campbell).
Eighth in descent from John Armistead, ——–1697.
Member of the Council.

WEST VIRGINIA.

842. **ALDRIDGE, MISS IRENE GREEN.**
Fifth in descent from Robert Green, 1710–1748. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1219. BAKER, MRS. R. M.** ((Martha Taylor).
Ninth in descent from George Reade, 1600, —— -1671.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council,
Secretary of State.
- 703. BIGGS, MISS AGNES PEYTON.**
Sixth in descent from Valentine Peyton, 1686-1751.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1187. BIGGS, MRS. G. N.** (Elizabeth Jane Bryson).*
Fifth in descent from John Hite, —— -1792. Member
of the House of Burgesses.
- 1062. BIGGS, MRS. S. G.** (Agnes Oliver Peyton).
Fifth in descent from Valentine Peyton, 1686-1751.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1163. BIGGS, MRS. S. G.** (Sallie Joe Hedges).
Ninth in descent from Henry Filmer. Member of the
House of Burgesses. .
- 622. BYRNE, MRS. W. E. R.** (Amanda Austin).
Fourth in descent from Alexander McClanahan, 1734-
1819. Captain in Bouquette's Expedition in 1764.
- 1081. CALLERY, MRS. J. D.** (Julia Van Bibber Welch).
Sixth in descent from Andrew Lewis, 1720- ——. Member
of the House of Burgesses.
- 1205. CECIL, MRS. NELSON,** (Bessie Schon).
Sixth in descent from John Lewis, 1678-1762. County
Lieutenant of Augests County, 1743.
- 528. CLARKSON, MISS MARIA WOOD.**
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Martian, 1591-1651.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

1283. **CLARKSON, MRS. H. B.** (Maria Louise Laidley).
Fifth in descent from John Hite, —— -1792. Member of the House of Burgesses.
1275. **DAVIS, MRS. B. T.** (Celeste Clay Comer).
Eighth in descent from Peter Jones I. Officer in Colonial War.
559. **DICE, MRS. J. C.** (Janie L. Price).
Third in descent from David Stuart, —— -1767. Captain in Indian Wars.
442. **DONNALLY, MRS. W. B.** (Sallie Ashton Cotton).
Fifth in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
450. **DONNALLY, MRS. LOUISE FRY** (Miriam Welch).
Fifth in descent from John Lightfoot, —— -1707.
Member of the Council.
1053. **ELKINS, MRS. BLAINE** (Mary Kenna).
Sixth in descent from Andrew Lewis, 1720-1781. General in Colonial Wars.
447. **EYESTER, MRS. J. S.** (Annie Jacquelin Ambler).
Fifth in descent from Edward Jacquelin, 1668-1739,
Member of the House of Burgesses.
1291. **FAULKNER, MRS. CHARLES J.** (Virginia Fairfax Whiting).
Fourth in descent from Thomas Whiting, —— -1780.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions.
1126. **GAINES, MRS. MARJORIE LEWIS GENTRY.**
Sixth in descent from Andrew Lewis, 1720-1781. General in Colonial Wars. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1211. **GEIGER, MRS. J. C.** (Marcella Mai Lorentz).
Fourth in descent from Alexander McClanaham, 1734-1819. Captain in Bouquetts Expedition in 1764. At Battle of Point Pleasant, 1774.
770. **JACKSON, MRS. MALCOM** (Louise Fontaine Brown).
Eighth in descent from John Walker, ——-1668. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
448. **LANGLEY, MRS. A. L.** (Mary Clarkson).
Seventh in descent from Augustin Warner, Sr., 1610-1674. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
820. **LUCAS, MRS. D. B.** (Evelina T. Brook).
Seventh in descent from Thomas Taylor, ——-1667. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
786. **MARSHALL, MRS. J. J.** (Delia Page).
Eighth in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
884. **MITCHELL, MISS VIRGINIA LEWIS.**
Seventh in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, and Governor of Virginia.
1081. **McCOACH, MRS. J. M.** (Lucy Sehon).
Sixth in descent from John Lewis, 1678-1762. County Lieutenant of Augusta County, 1743.
1160. **MYERS, MRS. J. D.** (Martha Holman).
Fourth in descent from Joseph Morton, ——-1759. Member of the House of Burgesses.
1200. **PAYNE, MRS. J. M.** (Virginia Austin).
Fourth in descent from Alexander McClanahan 1734-1819. Captain in Bouquetts Expedition in 1764. At Battle of Point Pleasant, 1774.

- 779. PERRY, MRS. E. T.** (Eleanor Craighill).
Fifth in descent from Thomas Rutherford, Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 444. PRICE, MISS MARGARET LYNN.**
Third in descent from David Stuart, —— 1767. Captain in Indian Wars.
- 451. PRICE, MISS JENNIE STUART.**
Third in descent from David Stuart, —— 1767.
Captain in Indian Wars.
- 1248. PUTNEY, MRS. JAMES** (Mary Elizabeth Reed).
Sixth in descent from John Lightfoot, —— 1707.
Member of the Council.
- 538. REED, MRS. R. J.** (Mary Louise Butler).
Ninth in descent from Samuel Jordan, —— 1623.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1213. RENSHAW, MRS. W. C. W.** (Martha Harvie Chaffin).
Ninth in descent from Thomas Purefoy. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 1080. ROBB, MRS. C. S.** (Gay Estill).
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Lewis, 1678–1762.
County Lieutenant of Augusta County, 1743.
- 312. SEAL, MRS. J. R.** (Nancy Wood).
Fifth in descent from George Carrington, 1711–1785.
Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
- 1199. SEHON, MRS. EDMUND,** (Jane Elizabeth Stuart).
Fifth in descent from John Lewis, 1678–1762. County Lieutenant of Augusta Co., 1743.

749. STAUNTON, MRS. F. M. (Elsie Quarrier Smith).
Fifth in descent from Captain John Smith, 1668–1776.
Colonel in Indian Wars.
665. SMITH, MRS. CRUGER W. (Flora McDonald Green).
Fifth in descent from Robert Green, 1695–1748. Member of the House of Burgesses.
520. SNYDER, MRS. C. P. (Jane Ann Goshom).
Fifth in descent from Joshua Fry, —— 1754. Member of the House of Burgesses.
449. THAYER MRS. G. T. (Gertrude Venable).
Fifth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700–1768.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
1202. THAYER, MRS. O. A. (Annette Putney).
Seventh in descent from Thomas Todd, —— 1676.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
1001. TRUSLOW, MRS. W. E. (Carrie Donnally).*
Sixth in descent from John Lightfoot, —— 1707.
Member of the Council.
1281. TRUSLOE, MRS. N. S. (Frances Lightfoot Fitzhugh).
Ninth in descent from Thomas Goodrich, —— 1679.
Officer in Colonial War.
1289. THOMAS, MRS. F. S. (Ruth Putney).
Seventh in descent from John Lightfoot, —— 1707.
Member of the Council.
568. VAN RENSSELAER, MRS. EUGENE (S. R. Pendleton)
Eighth in descent from Captain Daniel McCarty, 1679–1724. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1715–1720.
1116. VINSON, MRS. Z. T. (Mary Chaffin).
Sixth in descent from Samuel Jordan, —— 1789. Member of the House of Burgesses.

765. **WALLACE, MRS. F.** (Lillian Beale Moffitt).
Fourth in descent from Colonel George Moffitt, 1735–1811. Captain in Indian Wars.
443. **WILSON, MRS. E. W.** (Henrietta Cotton).
Fifth in descent from Colonel William Fitzhugh, 1651–1701. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1678–1687.
433. **WHITE, MRS. ROBERT** (Ellen Elizabeth Vass).
Seventh in descent from Richard Lee, ——–1664. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.
441. **WOODMAN, MRS. FRANK** (Nannie Cotton).
Fifth in descent from Colonel William Fitzhugh, 1651–1701. Member of the House of Burgesses.

MISSISSIPPI.

473. **ANDREWS, MRS. F. H.** (Mary E. Hunt).
Ninth in descent from John West,)—–1659. Member of the Council and Governor of Virginia.
935. **BALFOUR, MRS. G. P.** (Julia Shields).
Eighth in descent from Charles Ashton, 1665–1716. Member of the House of Burgesses.
875. **CRANE, MRS. J. H.** (Annie Georgina Turner).
Fifth in descent from Lewis Ellzey, ——–1786. Captain in Indian Wars.
918. **DUNCAN, MRS. B. C.** (Lizzie Giles Townes).
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Walker, 1625——. Member of the House of Burgesses.
905. **DURHAM, MRS. E. M., Jr.** (Mary Grey Wilkins).
Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, 1587–1676. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.

- 1148. FRASIER, MRS. J. H.** (Annie Simpson).
Fifth in descent from Edwin Conway, 1681–1763. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1237. HALSELL, MRS. R. E.** (Helen Skipwith).
Sixth in descent from Robert Bolling, 1648–1709. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 917. JOHNSON, MISS WILLA A.**
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Cave, 1725–1756. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1022. KEMPER, MRS. C. P.** (Margaret Shepherd).
Ninth in descent from Adam Thoroughgood, 1602–1640. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 936. MARSHALL, MRS. G. M.** (Agnes Shields).
Eighth in descent from Charles Ashton, 1665–1716. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1188. PARMER, MISS ELLEN CABELL.**
Sixth in descent from Joseph Cabell, 1732–1798. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1284. NEILSON, MISS A. LOU.**
Sixth in descent from George Heale, ——–1698. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1059. PINTARD, MRS. Y. S.** (Page Waller Morris).
Sixth in descent from John Walker, 1673–1754. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1066. ROWLAND, MRS. DUNBAR** (Eron Opha Moore).
Fourth in descent from Robert Hairston, 1716–1795. Captain in Colonial War.
- 838. SHIELDS, MRS. JULIA DEVEREUX ASHTON.**
Eighth in descent from Charles Ashton, 1621–1672. Captain in Indian Wars.

619. SMITH, MISS LINIA.

Eighth in descent from Henry Soane. Speaker of the of the House of Burgesses.

978. SMITH, MRS. J. G. (Sarah Davenport Aldrich).

Seventh in descent from John Buckner, 1631–1695. Member of the House of Burgesses.

288. WILLIS, MRS. JOEL (Elizabeth R. Harrison).

Eighth in descent from John West, —— 1659. Member of the Council and Governor of Virginia.

NEBRASKA.**976. PAGE, MRS. W. T.** (Anne Page).

Fourth in descent from Thomas Nelson, Jr., 1738–1789. Governor of Virginia and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

1251. VINSOUHALER, MRS. ARTHUR (Isabel Ellison).

Fifth in descent from General William Russell, 1735–1793. Captain in Indian War, 1774.

WASHINGTON.**933. ARNOLD, MRS. M. A.** (Georgie Moss).

Fifth in descent from Charles Talbot, 1723—County Lieutenant of Bedford Co.

1039. BOLCOM, MRS. H. S. (Evelina Stone Marfield).

Eighth in descent from William Cocke, 1672–1720. Secretary of State.

972. BURWELL, MRS. E. T.

Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Littleton, —— 1654. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

- 1231. COLLINS, MRS. L. D. P.** (Mary W. Bennett).
Sixth in descent from Robert Harris, —— -1765. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 971. DAKIN, MRS. P. W.** (Egberta Olcott).
Eighth in descent from Miles Cary, 1608-1724. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1700-1702-1704-1706.
- 1673. DOVEY, MRS. J. T.** (Anne S. Delafield).
Seventh in descent from Richard Henry Lee, 1732-1794.
One of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.
- 1141. KELLEHER, MRS. ELISE MEEMS.**
Seventh in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1092. McCORD, MRS. E. S.** (Elizabeth Bennett).
Sixth in descent from Robert Harris, —— -1765.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 668. PRICE, MRS. J. E.** (Mary D. Hickman).
Fifth in descent from David Lewis, 1685-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1093. STEDMAN, MRS. L. B.** (Anne Bonneville).
Fifth in descent from Captain John Lewis, 1678-1768.
Officer in Colonial War.
- 1096. SWANSTROM, MRS. F. E.** (Mary Ethel Semple).
Sixth in descent from John Baylor. Member of the House of Burgesses.



REGISTER OF ANCESTORS

John W. M.

L

It is of course almost impossible in a work of this kind to avoid some inaccuracies, and if such are found the Registrar would beg the clemency of the Society. Every effort has been made to avoid such faults, and it is with hope that it may be found acceptable that the Registrar presents the register of names and ancestors of the Colonial Dames of Virginia.

REGISTER OF ANCESTORS

Since the publication of the last register of members the elegibility list of our Society has been altered and amended. This has caused several names on which members have entered, to become ineligible for further use. Such names on the list which follow this, are marked with a star.*

- Adams, Ebenezer.....1735
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Adams, Richard.....1726-1800
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Addison, John.....1706 (Md)
Member of the Maryland Council.
- Addison, Thomas 1679-1727(Md.)
Member of the Maryland Council.
- Alden, John1620-1687 (Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation. Deputy to Plymouth General Court.
One of the Council of War.
Treasurer Assistant 1632, '33, '34-'40, 1650-86.
- Allen, James.....1716-1810
Officers at the Battle of Point Pleasant 1774.
- Allen, Arthur.....1710
Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- Allerton, Isaac.....1628-1702
County Lieutenant of Westmoreland, Member of the House of Burgesses and Council.
- Allerton, Isaac ..1583-1659 (Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony, Assistant, 1621-34.
- Alling, Roger.....1674(Conn.)
Treasurer of New Haven Colony 1661-1664.
- Alling, John.....1647-1717
Deputy from New Haven to the General Court. Judge of the County Court of New Haven.
- Allyn, Matthews 1632 1671 (Conn.)
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court 1635-36. Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly 1648-57. Assistant 1658-67. Commissioner of United Colonies 1660-64.
- Alston, John (N. C.)
Associate Justice of Supreme Bench of North Carolina 1724-30
Major and Colonel of Provincial Troops.
- Ambler, Jaquelin.....1742-1798
Collector and Naval Officer of North River, Member of the Council, Treasurer.
- Ambler, Edward.....1767
Member of the House of Burgesses.

Amory, Jonathan 1640-1699 (S. C.)	Atherton, Humphrey....1609-1661 (Mass.)
Treasurer of Province, Advocate General 1698. Speaker of the House 1695. Receiver General 1699.	Deputy from Dorchester to Massachusetts General Court. Speaker of the House 1653. Ensign 1645. Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company 1650-1658. Commissioner of the United Colonies 1653.
Anderson, Garland.....	Avery, James ..1620-1700 (Conn.)
Member of the Convention of 1775.	Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly. Captain New London Forces. Captain in King Philip's War.
Anderson, Richard.....1735—	Ayer, Peter1699 (Mass.)
Member of the House of Burgesses.	Deputy from Haverhill to the General Court of Massachusetts. Cornet of Haverhill Troop 1689.
Anthony, John.....1607-1675	Aylett, William.....
Commissioner and Deputy.	Member of the House of Burgesses.
Andrews, William.....1702	Aylett, William.....
Member of the House of Burgesses for Northampton.	Member of the House of Burgesses and of Convention of 1775.
Archer, Sampson.....	Bainbridge, John1732 (N. J.)
Officer in Colonial Wars.	Was first presiding Judge of Burlington County 1720-1732.
Armistead, Gill.....1762	Baker, Lawrence.....1681
Member of the House of Burgesses 1762.	Member of the House of Burgesses.
Armistead, William.....	Baker, Henry.....
Member of the House of Burgesses 1702.	Member of the House of Burgesses 1666.
Armistead, Robert.....1742	Ball, George.....1746
Member of the House of Burgesses.	Member of the House of Burgesses.
Armistead, Henry.....	Ball, Joseph.....1629-1711
Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.	Member of the House of Burgesses.
Armistead, Anthony.....	Ball, William.....1615-1680
Member of the House of Burgesses.	Member of the House of Burgesses. Colonel Commanding Militia of Lancaster County.
Armistead, John.....	
Member of the Council.	
Ashby, John.....1707-1797	
Captain in French and Indian War.	
Ashton, Charles.....	
Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Aston, Walter.....1607-1656	
Member of the House of Burgesses.	

Ball, William, Jr.	1641-1694	Barton, William II	1634-1717 (Md.)
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		Captain in Indian War, 1669.	
Ball, Spencer	1705-1767	Bassett, William	1670-1723
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		Member of the House of Bur- gesses and of the Council.	
Ball, Spencer Mottram	1786	Bassett, William	1709-1744
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		Member of the House of Bur- gesses and of the Council.	
Ball, James	1678-1754	Bassett, Burwell	1793
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	
Banister, John	1734-1788	Batchelder, Stephen	1561-1660 (N. H.)
Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1765.		One of the Historic Founders of New Hampshire.	
Barber, James	—	Battaille, John	1707
Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1764.		Member of the House of Bur- gesses. Captain of Rangers 1690.	
Barbour, Thomas	1735-1825	Baylor, John	—
Member of the House of Bur- gesses and of Convention of 1775.		Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1740-60.	
Barnes, Abraham	1778 (Md.)	Bayly, Richard	1646-1728
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	
Barnwell, Nathaniel	1705-1775 (S. C.)	Beall, Alexander	1759 (Md.)
Aide to General Oglethorpe in Florida Expedition 1740. Mem- ber Commons House.		Captain in Command of Fort Frederick, Maryland.	
Barnwell, John	1724 (S. C.) 1707 Comptroller of the Colony. Colonel in Indian Wars. Mem- ber of the Council.	Beall, Vivian	1625-1717 (Md.)
Barr, David	1787 (Md.) Lieutenant in Colonial Wars.	Member of the House of Bur- gesses, Commander of Forces in Calvert County, Maryland.	
Barret, Charles	1771	Beale, Thomas	—
Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1751, 1757, 1758.		Member of the Council.	
Barrington, Francis	—	Beard, Richard	— (Md.)
Member of the Virginia Com- pany.		Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	
Barton, William I.	1717 (Md.) Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	Bedon, George	— (S C.)
		Member of the South Carolina Assembly.	
Bell, David	—	Bell, David	1781
		Captain in French and Indian War 1755.	

Bell, Francis.....	1600 (Conn.)	Beverley, Robert.....	1683
Deputy from Stamford to the General Court of New Haven Colony 1641, 1653-1659, 1661, 1664.		Member of the Council and Clerk of the House of Burgesses.	
Belt, Joseph	1680-1761 (Md.)	Beverley, Peter.....	1728
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Clerk and Speaker of the House of Burgesses. Member of the Council, Treasurer.	
Benedict, Thomas.....	1617-1690 (N. Y.)	Bibb, William.....	1735-1796
Lieutenant of the Foot Company of Jamaica, Long Island 1665. Member of Convention at Hempstead 1665.		Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of July and December, 1775.	
Benger, Elliot.....	1751	Biles, William	1710 (Pa.)
Deputy Postmaster General for North America.		Member of Assembly 1686. Member of Council 1672, '93, '94.	
Bennett, Richard.....	1674	Billopp, Christopher....	1734-1827 (N. Y.)
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Attorney General, Governor of Virginia. One of the Founders of William and Mary College.		Member of Colonial Assembly for County of Richmond, New York, 1769-1775.	
Bernard, William.....		Bissell, John....	1591-1677 (Conn.)
Member of the Council and of the House of Burgesses 1642-60.		Deputy from Windsor to General Court 1648, 1650-1656 1658 1664.	
Berkeley, Edmund I.....	1718	Blackwell Joseph Sr.....	1787
Member of the Council. County Lieutenant.		Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Berkeley Edmund II.....		Blackburn Thomas....	1740-1807
Member of the House of Burgesses 1736-1740.		Member of Convention of 1775.	
Berkeley, Edmund III..	1730-1802	Blackburn Richard....	1702-1757
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions.		Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Beverley, Robert.....		Bladen William 1673-1718 (Md.)	
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Commissary General of Maryland.	
Beverley, William.....		Blair John.....	1686-1771
Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant of Orange and Member of the Council.		Member of the House of Burgesses, Auditor General, President of the Council and Acting Governor.	
Beverley, Harry.....	1731	Blair Archibald.....	1736
Officer in Service in Colonial Wars.		Member of the House of Burgesses.	
		Bland Theodorick.....	1630-1671
		Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.	

- Bland Theodorick.....1714-1784
 Member of the House of Burgesses. County Lieutenant of Amelia.
- Bland Richard.....1665-1720
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Bland Richard.....1710-1776
 Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions.
- Bland, John.....1632
 Member of the Virginia Company.
- Blount, Thomas.....1650-1706
 (N. C.)
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Blount, James ..1620-1686 (N. C.)
 Member of the Council and Assembly of North Carolina.
- Bolling, Robert.....1646-1709
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Bolling, Robert, Jr.....1682-1749
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Bolling, John.....1676-1729
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Bolling, John, Jr.....1700-1757
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Bolling, Robert.....1730-1775
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Booker, Edmund.....1758
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Bonner, Thomas.....1715-1778
 (N. C.)
 Member of Assembly 1761. Lieutenant Colonel 1775.
- Borden, John....1640-1716 (R. I.)
 Member of the House of Burgesses 1673-80-1700. Peace Commissioner to King Philip of the Narragansett Indians. Upheld the rights of Rhode Island against Massachusetts intrusion,
- Borden, William.....1689-1748
 (N. C.)
 Member of the North Carolina House of Burgesses 1745-46.
- Borden, William II.....1731-1799
 (N. C.)
 Delegate to Halifax, N. C. Convention to form State Constitution 1776.
- Borden, Richard.....1671
 General Treasurer of the Colony of Rhode Island. Member of the General Assembly.
- Bouldin, Colonel Thomas1706-1783
 Captain in French and Indian War.
- Boush, Maximilian.....1728
 Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
- Bowen, William.....1742-1804
 Lieutenant in the Campaign of 1774. Was in the Battle of Point Pleasant.
- Bowes, Francis ..1684-1749 (N. J.)
 Judge of Hunterdon County 1728.
 Member of Court of Justices and Freeholders 1739.
- Bowler, Thomas.....1679
 Member of the Council.
- Bowles, James1727 (Md.)
 Member of the Council.
- Bowman, Joseph.....1674-1762
 (Mass.)
 Representative from Lexington to the Massachusetts General Court 1718, 1731-1737.
- Bowman, Edward.....1620-1690
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Brackett, Richard ..1691 (Mass.)
 Deputy from Braintree to the General Court of Massachusetts

- 1655, 1665, 1667, 1671, 1672, 1674,
1680.
- Bradford, William.....1589-1657
(Mass.)
One of the Founders of Plymouth Plantation. Governor 1621-1633, 1635, 1637, 1639-1643, 1645-1656. Commissioner of the United Colonies. Member of the Councils of War 1642, 1643, 1653. President of the United Colonies 1648. Commissioner on the Boundary between Plymouth and Massachusetts 1640.
- Bradford, William II....1624-1703
(Mass.)
Deputy from Plymouth to the General Court 1657. Assistant 1658-1681. Treasurer of the Colony. Commissioner of the United Colonies 1682-1686. Member of the Councils of War 1657, 1658, 1667. Deputy Governor of Plymouth Colony 1682-1686.
- Bradstreet, Simon.....1603-1697
(Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Governor of Massachusetts Bay 1679-1686, 1689-1692. President of the Council of Safety 1689. Councillor named in the Charter of 1692.
- Branch, Christopher.....1678
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Braxton, George.....1677-1748
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Braxton, George.....1761
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Braxton, Carter.....1797
Member of the House of Bur-
- gesses and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- Bray, James.....-----
Member of the Council.
- Breckenridge, Robert...1728-1772
Captain in active service against the Indians 1756.
- Brent, Giles.....----- 1673 (Md.)
Governor of Kent Island and Deputy Governor of Maryland, Treasurer, Lieutenant General and Admiral.
- Brent, Giles.....-----
He raised a force of 800 men to assist Berkeley against Bacon in 1676 during Bacon's Rebellion.
- Brent, George.....-----
Captain of a Troop of Virginia Horse 1670.
- Brent, William.....-----
Member of the House of Burgesses and of Convention of 1776.
- Brewster, William.....1560-1644
(Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony. Chosen Teaching and Ruling Elder of Plymouth Plantation.
- Briscoe, Philip.....1724 (Md.)
Burgess for Charles County, Maryland 1699-1700.
- Brice, John I1670-1713 (Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses Captain of Seven Hundred.
- Brice, John II.....1705-1766
(Md.)
Clerk of Anne Arundel County. Chief Judge of the Provincial Court. Mayor of Annapolis.
- Brice, John III ..1738-1820(Md.)
Clerk of Court of Anne Arundel County. Judge of Orphans Court.
- Bridger, Joseph.....-----1686
Member of the House of Bur-

gesses and of the Council, Ad-jutant General.	Browne, William.....	1704
Broadhead, Daniel.....1667 (N. Y.) Chief Officer of the Militia in the Esopus. Captain of the Gar-rison of the Esopus.	Member of the House of Bur- gesses and County Lieutenant.	
Brooke, Robert.....1602-1655 (Md.) Member of the Council, Acting Governor.	Brown, John 1630-1707.....(Mass.) Commissioner of the United Colonies 1663-64. Assistant 1665-66. Purchaser of "The King's Province of Rhode Is- land 1659."	
Brooke, Thomas.....1632-1676 (Md.) Member of the Lower House. Captain and Major of Militia.	Brown, Gustavus.....1689-1762 (Md.) Presiding Justice of the Charles County Court from 1748-62.	
Brooke, Thomas.....1660-1730 (Md.) Member of the General Assem-bly. President of the Council. Acting Governor. C o m m i s-sary General.	Brownell, Thomas .. 1665 (R. I.) Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners Rhode Island 1660-61-62-63.	
Brooke, Michael 1663 (Md.) Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1657-1660.	Brownell, George.....1646-1718 (R. I.) Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly 1699-1702. As- sistant 1706-07-08-09-10-11.	
Brooke, John 1693 (Md.) Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1681, 1684, 1688, 1692.	Brownell, Stephens.. 1695 (R. I.) Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly 1719-22-25- 29-30-34-38-39-41-44. Assistant 1746-48-49-52-53-54.	
Brooke, Roger .. 1637-1700 (Md.) Judge Commissioner of Calvert County.	Bryan, Needham.....1609-1767 (N. C.) Member of Assembly 1750-59.	
Brooke, George.....1728-1782 Member of the House of Bur- gesses and of the Conventions of 1775, 1776.	Bryan, William.....1655-1742 (N. C.) Member of the Assembly 1739.	
Browne, Samuel.....1669-1731 (Mass.) Member of the General Court and of the Council.	Bryan, Alexander.....1602-1679 (Conn.) Governor's Assistant 1668-69- 70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78.	
Brown, William.....1709-1763 (Mass.) Member of the General Court of the Colony.	Bryson, James.....1748-1809 (Penn.) Captain for defence against the Indians.	
Brown, William.....1639-1705 (Mass.) Member of the General Com-mittee and of the Council.	Buchanan, John.....1769 Officer in Colonial War.	
	Buckner, William.....1716 Member of the House of Bur- gesses for York 1714.	

Buckner, Samuel.....	1763	Member of the House of Burgesses.
Member of the House of Burgesses.		
Buckner, Richard.....		
Clerk of the House of Burgesses 1713.		
Buckner, John.....	1631-1695	
Member of the House of Burgesses.		
Budd, William ..	1649-1722 (N. J.)	
Judge of Supreme Court. Member of Assembly.		
Buford, Abraham.....	1749-1833	
Lieutenant at the Battle of Point Pleasant 1774.		
Bulkley, Peter ..	1583-1659 (Mass.)	
One of the Founders of Concord.		
Bulkley, John ..	1704-1753 (Mass.)	
Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut for ten years.		
Bullitt, Cuthbert.....	1790	
Member of the Conventions of 1775-78.		
Bull, John.....	1730-1824	
Captain in French and Indian War.		
Burdett, William.....	1643	
Member of the House of Burgesses.		
Burgess, William.....	1622-1687	
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Deputy Governor.		
Burnett, William.....	1688-1729	
Colonial Governor of New York, New Jersey, New Hampshire and Massachusetts.		
Burwell, Lewis.....	1710-1752	
Member of the House of Burgesses President of the Council. Acting Governor.		
Burwell, Lewis.....	1716-1779	
Member of the House of Burgesses.		
Burwell, Nathaniel.....	1721	
		Member of the House of Burgesses.
Burwell, Lewis.....	1710	
Member of the Council.		
Burwell, Lewis.....	1620-1653	
Member of the Council.		
Burwell, Armistead.....	1718-1754	
Member of the House of Burgesses.		
Burwell, Lewis.....	1684-1744	
Member of the House of Burgesses.		
Burwell, Carter.....		
Member of the House of Burgesses.		
Byrd, William.....	1652-1704	
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Auditor General.		
Byrd, William.....	1674-1744	
Member of the House of Burgesses. President of the Council. Receiver General. Colonial Agent in England.		
Byrd, William.....	1729-1777	
Member of the Council. Colonel in French and Indian Wars.		
Cabell, William.....		
Member of the House of Burgesses, of the Committee of Safety and of Conventions of 1776. County Lieutenant.		
Cabell, Joseph.....		
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions.		
Cabell, John.....		
Member of Conventions of 1776 and County Lieutenant.		
*Cabell, Nicholas.....	1749-1803	
Sixteen years a member of the Assembly. Colonel in Revolution. Served under La Fayette.		
*Cabell, William.....	1687-1774	
Surveyor to the Crown, Built Private Hospital, Mills and Churches.		

- *Caldwell, John.....
 Founder of Caldwell Colony in Lewisburg Virginia.
- Calloway, William.....
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Calloway, James.....1736-1809
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Calloway, Richard.....1780
 Member of the House of Burgesses. Major in French and Indian War 1755.
- Calthorpe, Christopher.....1661
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Calvert, George.....1582-1632
 (Md.)
 Founder of Maryland.
- Calvert, Leonard.....1606-1647
 (Md.)
 Governor and one of the Founders of the Colony of Maryland.
- Camm, John.....1718-1779
 Member of the Council. President of William and Mary College.
- Campbell, David.....1835
 He served in General Andrew Lewis' Campaign against the Indians 1774.
- Campbell, John 1674 (Penn.)
 Member of the Provincial Council.
- Cargill, John.....1744
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Carlyle, John.....1715-1784
 Captain of First Virginia Regiment in French and Indian War.
- Carr, Dabney.....1773
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Carrington, Paul.....1733-1818
 Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of 1775-76.
- Carrington, George.....1785
 Member of the House of Burgesses 1748-52-55-56-61-62-63-64-65.
- Carroll, Charles.....1664-1755
 (Md.)
 Representative of the City of Annapolis in the Maryland Assembly 1737.
- Carter, Charles.....1707-1764
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Carter, John.....1669
 Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Commander in Chief of Lancaster County.
- Carter, John.....1690-1743
 Member of the Council. Secretary of State.
- Carter, Robert.....1663-1732
 Speaker of the House of Burgesses. Treasurer, President of the Council and Acting Governor.
- Carter, Charles, Jr.....1796
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Carter, Landon.....
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Catlett, John.....1658-1724
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Catlett, John, Sr.....1630-1670
 Colonel in Active Service with the Indians.
- Cary, Miles.....1620-1667
 Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- Cary, William.....1657-1718
 Member of the House of Burgesses.

Cary, Miles.....	1665-1708	Christian, Israel.....	1720-1784
One of the Founders of William and Mary College and Member of the House of Burgesses.		Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	
Cary, Wilson.....	1680-1700	Christian, William.....	1743-1786
County Lieutenant.		Member of the House of Bur- gesses. Captain in 2nd Virginia Regiment in French and Indian War.	
Cary, Wilson.....	1703-1772	Chrisman, Thomas.....	1651-1715
County Lieutenant.		Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	
Cary, Archibald.....	1720-1786	Church, Richard.....	1706
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	
Cary, Wilson Miles.....	1733-1817	Churchill, William.....	1711
Member of the House of Bur- gesses and of the Conventions of 1776.		Member of the Council.	
Carey, Eleazer.....	1678-1754	Claiborne, Augustine.....	1721-1787
(Conn.)		Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	
Member of the General Assem- bly.		Claiborne, William.....	1589-1682
Cave, Benjamin, Sr.....	1762	Member of the Council and Sec- retary of State for thirty years.	
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		Claiborne, William III.....	1677
Chaloner, Thomas.....	1559-1615	Officer in Service against the the Indians in Bacon's Rebel- lion.	
Member of the Virginia Com- pany.		Claiborne, Philip Whitehead	1771
Chauncey, Charles.....	1592-1672	Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	
(Mass.)		Claggett, Thomas I.....	1678-1733
Second President of Harvard College 1654-1672.		(Md.)	
Chew, John.....		Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1712.	
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		Claggett, Thomas II.....	1702-1737
Chew, Larkin.....		(Md.)	
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		Judge of Land Commissions.	
Chew, Samuel	1677 (Md.)	Claypole, James.....	1634-1687
Member of the Council.		(Penn.)	
Chiles, Walter, Jr.....	1658	Registrar General for County of Philadelphia. Member of Leg- islative Assembly. Commis- sioner of Peace.	
Member of the House of Bur- gesses and Speaker 1652. Mem- ber of the Council.		Clapp, Roger.....	1609-1692
Chiswell, John.....		(Mass.)	
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		Lieutenant 1644. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artil-	

- /ery Company 1646. Deputy 1652 thirteen years.
- Cocke, Richard.....1600-1665 Member of the House of Burgesses 1632-1644, 1654.
- Cocke, Thomas.....1639-1697 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Cocke, William.....1672-1720 Secretary of State.
- Cocke, Bowler, Jr.....1726-1771 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Cocke, Bowler, Sr.....1696-1771 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Cocke, Hartwell.....1776 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Codrington, Simon.....— Member of the Virginia Company.
- Coffin, James ..1640-1720 (Mass.) Judge of the Court of Common Pleas Nantucket, 1696-1718. Chief Justice 1708-1718.
- Coffin, Peter ..1631-1715 (Mass.) Deputy from Dover to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay. Lieutenant in King Philip's War. Councillor, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire.
- Coffin, Tristram.....1605-1681 (N. Y.) Chief Magistrate of the Island of Nantucket. Commissioned by Governor Lovelace of New York and by Sir Edward Andros 1677-1681.
- Coffin, Tristram, Jr.....1632-1704 (Mass.) Representative from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1695-1700-01-02.
- Cogdell, Richard(N. C.) Commissioner under the Crown. Member of the Committee of Safety.
- Cole, Samuel I.....1693 (N. J.) Member of the Assembly 1682-1685.
- Cole, Samuel II.....1728 (N. J.) Member of the Assembly 1721-1723.
- Cole, Willlian.....— Member of the House of Burgesses 1718.
- Cole, William.....1637-1694 Member of the Council. Secretary of State. One of the Founders of William and Mary College.
- Coles, John.....— County Lieutenant.
- Coleman, Francis Sr.....1700 Member of the House of Burgesses 1769.
- Compton, William.....1630 Member of the Virginia Company.
- Conway, Edwin.....1683-1764 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Contee, Alexander.....1693-1728 (Md.) Member of the Lower House.
- Cooke, Mordecai.....— Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Cooper, Joseph.....1666 (N. J.) Member of the Governor's Council 1703.
- Corbin, Henry.....1629-1675 Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- Corbin, Garvin.....1779 Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- Cortelyou, Jacques.....1693 (N. Y.) Surveyor General of the Prov-

ince of New York. Member of the Convention of Hampstead 1665.	Crane, Jasper, Sr.....	1605-1681 (Conn.)
Cotton, John..... 1585-1652 (Mass.) One of the Founders of Harvard College, One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Preacher of first Election Sermon 1634.	Deputy from Branford to New Haven General Court 1653-1658. Deputy to Provincial Assembly of New Jersey 1669-1673.	
Courts, John..... 1747 (Md.) Held a commission in the army, was Second "Lord of the Manor" of Clean Drinking.	Crawford, David..... Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Courts, John..... 1702 (Md.) Member of the Upper House of Assembly 1692. First "Lord of the Manor" of Clean Drinking.	Crosby, Simon..... 1637-1724 (Mass.) Representative from Billerica in the General Courts 1690, '91-'97-'98.	
Courts, John..... 1697 (Md.) Member of General Assembly of Maryland 1637. Member of General Assembly 1647.	Crowshaw, Joseph..... 1667 Member of the House of Burgesses 1659-60.	
Cowles, John..... 1589-1675 (Mass.) Represented Farmington in the General Court for Six Sessions.	Curtis, Rice..... 1704-1774 Member of the House of Burgesses 1748-56.	
Cowles, Isaac..... 1675-1756 (Conn.) Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain of the Second Company of Farmington, and represented Farmington in the General Court.	Cushman, Robert..... 1625 (Mass.) One of the Founders of Plymouth Plantation.	
Crabb, Thomas..... 1660-1720 (Md.) Member of the House of Burgesses 1708-1711. Captain in Colony 1709-1711.	Custis, John..... 1630-1696 Member of the Council.	
Craik, James..... 1730-1814 Surgeon of the First Virginia Regiment in French and Indian War.	Custis, John..... 1653-1713 Member of the Council. Commander in Chief of Militia on Eastern Shore.	
Crane, Azariah..... 1648-1730 (N. J.) Deputy to Provincial Assembly.	Cutler, John..... 1615-1717 (Mass.) Surgeon in King Philip's War 1676-77.	
	Dagworthy, John..... 1756 Captain of a New Jersey Company which he raised to serve against Canada 1746.	
	Dale, Edward..... Member of the House of Burgesses 1677.	
	Dandridge, William..... Member of the Council.	
	Dandridge, Nathaniel West..... Member of the House of Burgesses.	

- Danforth, Nicholas 1638 (Mass.)
Deputy for Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay; two terms in 1638 and three terms in 1637.
- Dangerfield, William 1735
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Dangerfield, William 1769
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Dawson, William 1752
Member of the Council. President of William and Mary College.
- Day, John 1776
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- De Hart, Jacob 1699—
Member of the New Jersey Assembly.
- De Marest, David, about 1625
Delegate from Staten Island to Convention in New Amsterdam 1664.
- Denison, George 1620-1694 (Conn.)
Deputy for Stonington to Connecticut General Assembly.
Captain of New London County Troops 1675-76. Captain of New London and Hartford Troops in Indian War 1689.
- Denison, Daniel 1613-1682 (Mass.)
Speaker of the House 1649, 51, 52.
Secretary of the Colony. Commissioner of the United Colonies.
- De Peyster, Johannes 1694-1789 (N. Y.)
Mayor of Albany 1729-32. Recorder 1726-28. Commissioner of Indian affairs for the Province of New York. Paymaster of Provincial Troops.
- De Peyster, Abraham 1657-1728 (N. Y.)
Member of the Governor's Council 1698-1702, '08, '10, '22. Mayor of New York City 1691. Chief Justice of the Province 1701. Receiver General 1708. Treasurer of the Province 1706-21.
- Digges, Dudley 1663-1710
Member of the Council and Auditor General.
- Digges, Edward 1621-1675
Governor of Virginia. Auditor General. Member of the Council. Twice Agent of the Colony in England.
- Digges, Cole 1691-1744
President of the Council.
- Digges, Dudley 1790
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Committees of Safety and Correspondence.
- Dixon, Roger 1725-1772
Member of the House of Burgesses 1769, '70, '71.
- Donelson, John 1718-1785
Member of the House of Burgesses 1771-74.
- Doolittle, Abraham 1619-1690 (Conn.)
Marshal of New Haven Colony.
- Dorsey, Edward 1705 (Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses. Judge of the High Court of Chancery.
- Douglas, William 1742-1777 (Conn.)
Officer in Colonial forces 1758.
Present at the capture of Quebec 1759.
- Douglas, George ——————
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Drummond, Richard ——————
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- | | | |
|--|---------------|---|
| Drummond, Hill | ----- | tary of State and Member of the Council. |
| Member of the House of Bur- | | |
| gesses. | | |
| Dudley, Joseph | 1647-1720 | Dwight, Timothy 1629-1717
(Mass.) |
| | (Mass.-N. Y.) | Deputy from Dedham to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay 1691, 1693, 1694; Lieutenant 1683; Captain 1693. |
| Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts | | |
| 1673, '74, '75. Assistant 1676- | | |
| '83, '85. Commissioner of the United Colonies 1676-81. One of the Councillors of the Royal Province of New England, President of the Council. Chief Justice of the Superior Court | | |
| 1687, Chief Justice of New York | | |
| 1691, '92. Member of the Governor's Council of New York. Governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay 1702-1715. | | |
| Dudley, Thomas | 1576-1653 | Du Val, Samuel 1783
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Convention of 1775. |
| | (Mass.) | |
| One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Assistant Deputy Governor 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650. Commissioner of United Colonies 1643, 1647, 1649. A Founder of Harvard College. | | |
| Dudley, William | 1639-1701 | Earle, Ralph 1606-1678
(R. I.) |
| | (Conn.) | Treasurer of Portsmouth 1649, 1651. Commissioner from Portsmouth to the General Court of Commissioners of Rhode Island 1650; Captain of Troop of Horse. |
| Deputy from Saybrook to the General Court 1682-1687, 1689-1695. | | Earle, John -----
Officer in Colonial War. |
| Dulaney, Walter | 1773 (Md.) | Early, Jeremiah 1705-1779
Officer in French and Indian Wars. |
| Commissary General of Maryland. | | Earle, Samuel 1692-1770
Member of the House of Burgesses. |
| Dulaney, Daniel, Sr. | 1685-1733 | Eaton, William 1759 (N. C.)
Member of the Assembly. Colonel of Militia 1754. |
| | (Md.) | Edloe, Matthew 1668
Member of the House of Burgesses 1658. |
| Attorney General. Judge of the Admiralty. Commissary General. Receiver General. Member of the Assembly. | | Edmiston, William 1734-1822
Ensign in Indian War under Colonel Byrd 1760. |
| Dulaney, Daniel Jr. | 1721-1797 | Edmunds, John 1770
Member of the House of Burgesses. |
| | (Md.) | Edmunds, Thomas -----
Member of the House of Burgesses. |
| Commissary General. Secre- | | |

Edwards, Nathaniel.....	1771	Farmer, Thomas	(N. J.)
Member of the House of Bur-		County Judge of Richmond	
gesses. Deputy and Secretary		County, New York 1712 and	
of the State 1750.		Judge of the Supreme Court of	
Edwards, William.....	1721	New Jersey and was Chief Jus-	
Member of the House of Bur-		tice of said Court 1728-29.	
gesses.		Farrar, William.....	1587—
Erlbeck, William	1770 (Md.)	Member of the Council.	
Sheriff of Charles Court 1745.		Farrar, William.....	1637-1677
Colonel of Militia.		Member of the House of Bur-	
Ellis, Charles.....	1719-1759	gesses.	
Major in French and Indian		Faulcon, Nicholas.....	1793
Wars.		Member of the House of Bur-	
Ellyson, Robert.....		gesses and of the Conventions of	
Member of the House of Bur-		1775-76.	
gesses 1657-58.		Fauntleroy, William.....	1684-1757
Elizley, Lewis.....	1786	Member of the House of Bur-	
Captain of Militia in Fairfax		gesses.	
County 1756.		Fauntleroy, Moore.....	1665
Embrey, Henry.....		Member of the House of Bur-	
Member of the House of Bur-		gesses.	
Ennalls, Bartholomew.....	1688-(Md.)	Field, Henry, Jr.....	1785
Member of the House of Bur-		Member of the House of Bur-	
gesses 1678-1684.		gesses and of the Convention of	
Eppes, Francis.....	1677	1774.	
Member of the House of Bur-		Field, Peter.....	1707
gesses and of the Council.		Member of the House of Bur-	
Eppes, Francis.....	1659-1719	gesses.	
Member of the House of Bur-		Filmer, Henry.....	
gesses 1702-1703, 1704.		Member of the House of Bur-	
Eppes, Francis.....	1734	gesses.	
Member of the House of Bur-		Fitzhugh, William.....	1651-1701
gesses.		Member of the House of Bur-	
Eskridge, George.....		gesses.	
Member of the House of Bur-		Fitzhugh, Henry.....	
gesses.		Member of the House of Bur-	
Evans, John.....	1737-1834	gesses.	
Lieutenant in Lord Dunmore's		Fleet, Henry.....	(Md. & Va.)
Campaign 1774.		Member first Maryland Assem-	
Everard, Richard.....	1732	bly 1637-8. Member of the	
Governor appointed 1724, re-		House of Burgesses 1652.	
signed 1730.		Flournoy, Thomas.....	1748-1803
Fairfax, William.....	1691-1757	County Lieutenant of Prince	
Member of the Council.		Edward County.	

Fontaine, Peter.....	1720	Gallup, John Jr.....	1618-1675 (Conn.)
County Lieutenant of Halifax County.		Captain of one of the Connecticut Companies in the Narragansett Swamp Fight 1675 and killed then.	
Ford, Thomas	1676 (Conn.)	*Gamble, Robert.....	1810
Deputy from Windsor to the General Court 1640, 1641, 1644, 1645.		Captain in Continental Army of the Revolution.	
Fowke, Gerard.....	1667	Gardiner	1681-1724 (Mass.)
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Representative from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay 1716, 1719, 1720, 1721,	
Fowke, Gerard II.....	1662-1735 (Md.)	Gardiner, Thomas.....	1674 (Mass.)
Member of the House of Burgesses 1694. Colonel of Militia 1692.		One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Deputy from Salem to the General Court 1637.	
Field, Abraham.....	1774	Gassaway, Nicholas	(Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses. Officer in Dunmore's War 1774.		Captain of Militia 1678. Major 1681. Assistant Commander of the Rangers 1691.	
Freeman, John.....	1619-1717 (Mass.)	Gibbs, John	1696-1764 (S. C.)
Deputy for eight years from 1654. Captain in King Philip's War 1675. Major 1685. Judge of Court of Common Pleas 1692.		Member Commons House Assembly. Colonel of Provincial Militia.	
Freeman, Edmund	1682 (Mass.)	Gibbs, Robert	1644-1715 (S. C.)
Assistant Governor of Plymouth Colony from 1640-1646.		Treasurer 1670. Member of the Council 1702. Governor 1710.	
French, William.....	1604-1681(Mass.)	Gibson, Jonathan.....	1744
Deputy from Billerica to the General Court 1660, 1663, 1664.		Member of the House of Burgesses 1736-1740.	
Fuller, William	(S. C.)	Gilmer, George.....	1796
Member of the Council 1680. Captain of Provincial Troops.		Member of the Convention of May 1776.	
Fuller, Thomas.....	1727-1789 (S. C.)	Godfrey, John	(S. C.)
Member of Assembly 1752. Colonel of Militia.		President of the Council 1685. Acting Governor 1685.	
Fry, John.....	1740-1771	Godwin, Thomas.....	1677
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Speaker of the House of Burgesses.	
Fry, Joshua.....	1754	Godwin, Thomas.....	
Member of the House of Burgesses. Colonel in Command of Expedition against Fort Duquesne 1754.		Member of the London Company 1606.	
		Godin, Benjamin	1748 (S. C.)
		Member of the Assembly 1712.	

Goldsborough, Robert.....	1660-1746	Gray, William.....	1719
(Md.)		Member of the House of Bur-	
Member of Assembly 1704.		gesses 1710.	
Goldsborough, Charles.....	1707-1767	Green, John.....	1590-1659
(Md.)			(Mass.)
Member of the Lower House of		Commissioner a n d Recorder	
Assembly 1762. Member of the		General.	
Council 1763, 1766.		Green, John	1730
Gooch, William.....	1626-1655	Member of the House of Bur-	
Member of the House of Bur-		gesses.	
gesses and of the Council.		Green, Robert.....	1695-1749
Goodrich, Thomas.....	1679	Member of the House of Bur-	
Appointed Major General by		gesses.	
Bacon during his Rebellion.		Green, James.....	1626-1698
Gookin, John.....	1643		(Mass.)
Member of Grand Assembly for		Commissioner, Deputy Assist-	
Lower Norfolk County 1639.		ant. Member of the General	
Gore, John.....	1657 (Mass.)	Court of Tryals.	
Was "Clerk of the Writs."		Green, Job	1658-1745 (R. I.)
Gorham, John.....	1620-1676	Deputy and Assistant.	
(Mass.)		Greene, Nathaniel..	1786 (R. I.)
Lieutenant 1673. Captain Sec-		Member of the Rhode Island	
ond Barnstable Company 1673.		Legislature.	
In King Philip's War.		Greenberry, Nicholas.....	1627-1697
Gorton, Samuel.....	1593-1677		(Md.)
(R. I.)		Member of the Council 1692-97.	
Commissioner, Deputy and Pres-		Keeper of the Great Seal 1693-	
ident of the Providence Planta-		1694.	
tions.		Greenhill, David.....	
de Graffenried, Christopher.....		Member of the House of Bur-	
Landgrave of the Province of		gesses.	
Carolina.		Griffin, Thomas.....	1733
*Grattan, John.....		Member of the House of Bur-	
One of the first Trustees of Lib-		gesses 1718, '23, '26.	
erty Hall. Justice of Rocking-		Guerard, John	(S. C.)
ham County.		Member of the Council 1768.	
Gray, George.....	1725-1800	Grymes, Philip.....	
(Penn.)		Member of the House of Bur-	
Member of Assembly 1772-75.		gesses 1748 and of the Council	
Member of the Committee of		1751. Receiver General 1749.	
Safety 1775-76.		Grymes John.....	1691-1748
Gray, Joseph.....	1770	Member of the Council and Re-	
Member of the House of Bur-		ceiver General.	
gesses 1744.		Grymes, Charles.....	1697-1725
		Member of the House of Bur-	
		gesses.	

Gwynne, David.....	1704	Harris, Robert.....	1765
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	
Haight, Jonathan II	1734-1780	Harris, Thomas.....	1586
(N. Y.)		Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1647.	
Captain in French and Indian War 1759. Promoted Major for bravery in taking Moro Castle, Havana.		Harris, William.....	1679
Hairston, Robert.....		Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1652.	
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		Harrison, Benjamin.....	1643
Hall, Richard	1688 (Md.)	Member of the House of Bur- gesses and Clerk of the Council.	
Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1666-1670. 1674-1685.		Harrison, Benjamin.....	1645 1713
Hale, Thomas....	1658-1730 (Mass.)	Member of the House of Bur- gesses and of the Council. One of the Founders of William and Mary College.	
One of the Colonial Militia who advanced upon the French and Indians at Montreal.		Harrison, Benjamin.....	1726-1791
Hamilton, Andrew.....	1741-1835	Member of the House of Bur- gesses and of all Revolutionary Committees. Reporter and Signer of the Declaration of In- dependence.	
(S. C.)		Harrison, Benjamin.....	1673-1710
Member of the Assembly of South Carolina.		Attorney General and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.	
Hammond, John.....	1638-1707	Harrison, Nathaniel.....	1677-1727
(Md.)		Member of the Council, Au- ditor General and County Lieu- tenant.	
Judge of High Court of Admir- alty. Member of the Council. Major General Western Shore.		Harrison, Thomas.....	1665-1746
Hanson, Samuel.....(Md.)		Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		Hart, Thomas.....	1727-1808
Harlan, George	1650-1714 (Penn.)	(N. C.)	
Member of the Assembly.		Member of Provincial Congress 1774.	
Harmonson, Thomas II	1660-1709	Hart, Nathaniel.....	1734-1782
Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1691.		(N. C.)	
Harmonson, George.....	1734	Captain of Provincial Forces.	
Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1723-1726.		de Hart, John.....	1727-1795
Harper, Jeduthan.....	1734-1819	(N. J.)	
(N. C.)		Member of Continental Con- gresses of 1774, 1775, 1776.	
Member of Assembly from Chat- ham County. Lieutenant Col- onel.		Hartwell, William.....	
		Officer in Colonial Wars.	

- Harvie, John.....1706-1767
Member of the Conventions of 1775-1776 and of the House of Burgesses.
- Hatcher, William.....1614-1680
Member of the House of Burgesses 1644-1645-1649, 1652, 1654, 1658, 1659.
- Hatch, Edmund.....1720 (N. C.)
Member of Assembly at Hillsboro 1775.
- Hatch, Samuel....1745 (N. C.)
Member of the General Assembly 1774. Lieutenant Colonel 1775.
- Haynie, John.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses 1657-1658.
- Haynie, Richard.....1724
Member of the House of Burgesses 1695-1705. Captain of Militia.
- Heathcote, Caleb.....1665-1721
(N. Y.)
Major and Colonel. Judge of Admiralty of New Jersey and Connecticut.
- Heale, George I.....1698
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Heale, George II.....1728-1806
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Henley, Robert.....1683 (Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Assembly 1659, 1676, 1678, 1682, 1683.
- Henry, Patrick.....1736-1799
Member of the House of Burgesses 1765, Delegate to Continental Congress 1774. Member of Conventions 1775-76 Governor 1776-78-84-85.
- *Henry, John.....—
Commander of County Militia.
- Presiding Magistrate of Hanover County.
- Henry, James.....1731-1805
Member of the House of Burgesses 1772.
- Higginson, Robert.....1646
Commander against the Indians after Second Massacre.
- Hill, Edward Sr.....1663
Speaker of the House of Burgesses; Member of the Council; Commander against the Indians. Governor of Maryland.
- Hill, Edward Jr.....1637-1710
Speaker of the House of Burgesses. Treasurer. Judge of Admiralty and Commander in Chief of Charles City and Surrey.
- Hill, Whitmel.....1643 (N. C.)
Member of North Carolina Assembly.
- Hinton, John.....1784 (N. C.)
Colonel under Governor Tryon at Alamance 1771. Member of Convention at Hillsboro 1775. Member of Committee of Safety 1775.
- Hite, John.....1792
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Hoar, Leonard.....1630-1675
(Mass.)
President of Harvard College.
- Holladay, Anthony.....1717
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Holladay, Anthony.....1760
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Hollingsworth, Valentine.....1630—
(Penn.)
Signer of Penn's Great Charter. Member of the Council and of the Assembly 1683-87, 1695.

Hollingsworth, Henry	1664-1721	Member of the House of Burgesses 1694.
Member of the Assembly 1695.		
Hollister, John	1665 (Conn.)	Hoopes, Daniel 1723 (Penn.)
Deputy to the General Court		Member of the Assembly.
1644-1656.		Hoopes, Joshua (Penn.)
Holman, James	1759	Member of the Assembly.
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Horsmanden, Warham
Holmes, Obadiah	1606-1682	Member of the Council.
	(R. I.)	Hotchkiss, Gideon 1716-1807
One of the Founders of Monmouth, New Jersey. Commissioner to General Court of Providence Plantations 1655-56, 1658, 1676.		(Conn.)
Holt, Thomas	1708	Deputy to the General Court.
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Howard, John 1661
Holton, William	1611-1691	Member of the House of Burgesses.
	(Mass.)	Howard, Francis 1700-1747
Deputy from Northampton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay 1664-65-66-67-69-70.		Member of the House of Burgesses.
Holyoke, Elizur	1617-1676	Howell, John 1624-1696
	(Mass.)	(Conn.)
Deputy from Springfield to the General Court of Massachusetts 1656, 1661, 1667, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1675.		Representative at Hartford 1644-1651.
Hooe, Rice	—	Howell, Edward 1584-1665
Member of the House of Burgesses 1622-23, 1644-45, 1647.		(Conn.)
Hooe, Rice	—	Representative at Hartford 1647-1653.
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Howland, John 1620-1672
Hooker, Thomas	1586-1647	(Mass.)
	(Conn.)	One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony. Assistant 1632, '34, '35. Deputy to General Court 1641, 1645-'58, '61, '63, '66, '67, '70.
One of the Founders of the Colony of Hartford and Author of its Constitution.		Hull, John 1624-1683 (Mass.)
Hooper, Henry	1676 (Md.)	Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company 1671, 1678. Treasurer of the Colony of Massachusetts. Assistant 1680-1683.
Captain in Calvert County Militia 1658.		Hungerford, Thomas II 1772
Hooper, Henry	1643-1720	(Md.)
	(Md.)	High Sheriff of Charles County, Maryland.
		Hunter, David (Penn.)
		Captain of Militia 1758. Served in Campaign against Fort Duquesne.

Humphrey, Michael	1695 (Conn.)	Johnson, Thomas	1734
Deputy from Sunsbury to General Court at Hartford.		Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Humphrey, Samuel	1656-1736 (Conn.)	Johnson, Jacob Sr.	1710
Representative of Sunsbury in General Assembly 1702-1719.		Member of the House of Burgesses 1692-93.	
Hussey, Christopher	1632-1685 (Mass.-N. H.)	Johnson, Jacob	—
Deputy to General Court 1658, '59, '60, '72. Councillor of New Hampshire 1679-85.		Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Hutchins, Francis	1699 (Md.)	Johnson, Abner	1702-1757 (Conn.)
Member of the General Assembly and of the Council.		Commissioned Captain of the First Company in Wallingford by Colonial Assembly 1749.	
Janney, Thomas	1638-1696 (Penn.)	Jones, John	—
Provincial Councillor 1684-85-86, 1691.		Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Jacquelin, Edward	1663-1739	Jones, Gabriel	1724
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Member of the House of Burgesses 1774.	
Jefferson, Peter	—	Jones, Orlando	—
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Jenings, Edmund	1659-1727	Jones, Robin	1718-1766 (N. C.)
Attorney General. Secretary of State. President of the Council and Acting Governor.		Member of Assembly 1754-55.	
Johnson, Edward	1599-1672 (Mass.)	Jones, Peter I	—
Speaker of the Colonial Legislature and one of the Members authorized to treat with the Commissioners of Charles II.		Officer in Colonial Wars.	
Johnston, William	1771	Jones, Peter II	1726
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Officer in Colonial Wars.	
Johnson, Richard	1699	Jordan, Samuel	1707-1789
Member of the Council.		Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.	
Johnston, John	(N. C.)	Kendall, William	—
Surveyor General of North Carolina.		Member of the House of Burgesses and Speaker of the House 1657, 1662, 1663, 1686.	
Kellogg, Joseph	1626-1707 (Mass.)	Kellogg, Joseph	—
Lieutenant in Command at "Falls Fight" 1676.		1626-1707 (Mass.)	
Kennedy, David	1783	Lieutenant, Quartermaster and Commissary 1755, '56, '58, '62.	

Kennon, Richard.....	Laurens, Henry.....	1724-1792
Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1685-86.		(S. C.)
Kennon, Richard.....	Member of the Provincial Con- gress 1774.	
1736		
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		
Kennon, William.....	Lawrence, Thomas.....	1703 (N. Y.)
Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1737-1740.	Officer in Colonial War.	
Kent, John.....	Lawrence, Jonathan.....	1737-1812
1657 (Conn.)—		(N. Y.)
Repiesentative to the General Assembly 1724-25.	Member of Provincial Congress	
Kent, Samuel Jr.....	1775-1776.	
1698-1772	Lawton, Thomas.....	1681 (R. I.)
(Conn.)	Commissioner from Portsmouth	
Representative to the General Assembly 1737.	to the Court of Commissioners	
Kent, Samuel.....	1655, 1656, 1658, 1661.	
1630 (Conn.)—	Lear, John.....	1695
Representative to the General Court.	Member of the Council and one	
Kent, Elihu.....	of the Founders of William and	
1733-1814	Mary College.	
(Conn.)	Le Compte, Anthony..	1673 (Md.)
Representative to the General Court. Captain of Militia.	Justice of Dorchester County,	
King, Robert.....		Maryland.
1697 (Md.)	Leavenworth, Mark.....	1711-1797
Member of the Lower House of		(Conn.)
Assembly 1690..	Chaplain of 2nd Connecticut	
Kinkead, William.....	Regiment to Canada in French	
1736-1821	and Indian War 1760-1761.	
Commanded the Virginia Rifle- men in the expedition against	Leaven, Joseph..	1683-1773 (Conn.)
the Shawnees (Pontiac's War)	One of the original 44 Proprie- tors of Killingly. Served with	
1764.	Captain Israel Putnam in French	
	and Indian War 1756.	
Lanier, Robert.....	Lee, Richard Jr.....	1647-1714
1743-1828	Member of the Council.	
(N. C.)		
Member of the Fourth Provin- cial Congress of North Carolina.	Lee, Richard.....	1795
Langhorne, William.....	Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1758-1775. Member of	
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	Conventions 1775-1776.	
Langhorne, John.....	Lee, Richard.....	1626-1663
Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1748.	Member of the House of Bur- gesses and of the Council. Sec- retary of State 1641. Colonel	
Langley, William.....	of Troops under Governor Berke- ley 1649.	
1717	Lee, Philip	(Md.)
Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1715.	Member of the Council.	

Lee, Thomas.....	1704 (Conn.)	Lewis, Zachary.....	1702-1765
Representative to the General Court 1676. Lieutenant.	1701.	Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Lee, Henry.....	1729-1787	Lewis, Andrew.....	1720-1781
Member of the House of Burgesses and of Convention of 1776.		Member of the House of Burgesses. Officer in Colonial Wars	
Lee, Hancock.....	1653-1709	Lightfoot, John.....	1707
Member of the House of Burgesses 1688.		Member of the Council. Commander in Chief of King and Queen County.	
Lee, Thomas.....	1690-1750	Lightfoot, Philip I.....	1708
Member of the House of Burgesses. President of the Council and Acting Governor. County Lieutenant.		Surveyor General.	
Leffingwell, Thomas.....	1622— (Conn.)	Lightfoot, Philip II.....	1689-1748
Lieutenant 1676. Judge of the Commission Court. Representative in General Court.		Member of the Council.	
Legrand, Peter.....	—	Lightfoot, William.....	—
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Lewis, John.....	1669-1725	Lillington, Alexander.....	1643-1697 (N. C.)
Member of the Council.		Deputy Governor 1693-95. Judge of the Precinct Court 1690-94. President of the Council 1697.	
Lewis, John.....	1694—	Lippencott, Richard.....	1639-1683 (N. J.)
Member of the Council.		Deputy from Shrewsbury to the General Court of East Jersey 1669, 1670-77. Deputy of Planters of New Jersey.	
Lewis, Fielding.....	1725—	Littlepage, Richard.....	—
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Lewis, William.....	1724-1812	Littlepage, John.....	1716 (R. I.)— Deputy.
Colonel in French and Indian War.		Littlepage, James.....	1714-1769
Lewis, Charles.....	1696—	Member of the House of Burgesses.	
County Lieutenant of Goochland.		Littlefield, John.....	1716 (R. I.)— Deputy.
Lewis, Robert.....	1704-1766	Littleton, Nathaniel.....	1654
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Member of the Council and Commander of Accomac County.	
Lewis, Thomas.....	—	Littleton, Southy.....	1769
Member of the House of Burgesses 1745-67. Member of the Council.		Officer during Bacon's Rebellion.	
Lewis, Charles.....	1744	Livingston, Henry.....	1714-1799 (N. Y.)
Member of the House of Burgesses. Colonel in Indian War. Killed at Point Pleasant.			

Member of the Colonial Legislature and Proprietor by letters	ing the interests of Plymouth Colony.
Patent of the Office of Clerk of Dutchess County.	Lowe, Henry.....1717 (Md.)
Livingston, Robert Gilbert..1713-1789 (N. Y.)	Member of the Lower House 1701--2.
Member of the Provincial Congress 1775-1776.	Ludwell, Philip.....1704 Member of the Council. Secretary of State.
Lloyd, Thomas.....1694 (Pa.)	Ludwell, Philip Jr..... Member of the Council and Auditor General.
Master of Rolls 1683-90.	Lynch, Charles.....1700-1753 Member of the House of Burgesses 1748. Captain in 1745.
Keeper of the Great Seal 1683.	Lyne, William..... Member of the House of Burgesses.
Councillor 1684-88. President of. Governing Council 1684-88, 1690-91. Deputy Governor 1691-93.	Lyon, James.....1817 Ensign, Major, Lieutenant Colonel of Militia 1760-1776.
Lloyd, Edward.....1695	Macy, Thomas.....1682 (Mass.) Member of Massachusetts Legislature.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council of Maryland.	Macon, William.....1694-1773 Member of the House of Burgesses.
Lloyd, Philemon.....1647-1685 (Md.)	Macon, William Jr.....1725-1813 Member of the House of Burgesses.
Member of the Assembly 1671-74.	Macon, Gideon..... Member of the House of Burgesses 1696.
Lockhart, Samuel.....(N. C.)	Madison, John..... Member of the House of Burgesses 1704-07.
Delegate from Northampton to Hillsboro Conventions.	Magruder, Samuel.....1711 (Md.) Member of the House of Burgesses.
Logan, Benjamin.....1743-1802	Magruder, John.....1694-1750 (Md.) Member of the House of Burgesses 1728-45.
Captain in Dunmore's War 1774.	Mansfield, Moses.....1639-1703 (Conn.)
Long, Nicholas.....1797 (N. C.)	
Member of Provincial Assembly 1774. Colonel of Minute Men and Commissary General 1775.	
Member of the Committee of Safety 1775.	
Lore, Samuel Sr.....1720-1787 (Md.)	
Member of the Convention from Charles County 1774-75-76.	
Member of the Committee of Safety 1775.	
Lothrop, John.....1584-1653 (Mass.)	
One of the ministers of Parishes active in founding and forward-	

Deputy Governor's Assistant, Auditor.	Mason, Thomson.....	1733-1785
Marable, Matthew.....	Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1758-9, '61, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71.	
Maris, George (Penn.)	Mason, Francis.....	1697
Judge of the Court. Member of the Provincial Assembly 1684- 1695.	Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	
Marshall, Thomas..... 1730-1802	Mason, Hugh.....	1605-1678
Member of the House of Bur- gesses. Surveyor General.	(Mass.)	
Martian, Nicholas..... 1591-1657	Captain 1652. Judge 1650-61. Deputy to the General Court 1643-77. Commander in the ex- pedition against the Dutch 1664. Selectman twenty-nine years.	
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	Massie, Thomas.....	
Marvin, Reignold..... 1663-1676	Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1723-26.	
(Conn.)	Massie, William.....	
Representative of Lynn at the General Court 1670-'72-'76. Lieutenant when Lynn was at- tacked by Andros.	Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1748.	
Mason, George I..... 1686	Mathews, George..... 1739-1812	
Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1675-76-79, '84. County Lieutenant of Stafford 1675.	Captain in Company in Battle of Point Pleasant 1774.	
Mason, George II..... 1697-1716	Mathews, Samuel..... 1592-1660	
County Lieutenant of Stafford 1699-1700. Captain of Rangers.	Governor of Virginia 1657.	
Mason, George III..... 1670-1735	Mathews, John..... 1711-1757	
Member of the House of Bur- gesses, 1718, '23, '26. County Lieutenant of Stafford.	Sergeant and Captain. En- listed June 12, 1754 in Captain Mercers Company.	
Mason, David.....	Maury, Abraham..... 1731—	
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	County Lieutenant of Halifax.	
Mason, George IV..... 1725-1792	Mayo, John..... 1736-1786	
Member of the House of Bur- gesses and of Constitutional Convention at Philadelphia.	Member of the House of Bur- gesses and of Conventions of 1775-76.	
Mason, John.... 1600-1672 (Conn.)	Mazyck, Benjamin..... 1661-1735	
Deputy to Massachusetts Gen- eral Court 1635-36. Deputy to Connecticut General Court 1737- 41. Deputy Governor 1662, As- sistant 1642-59.	(S. C.)	
	Justice of the Peace 1734.	
	McFee, James..... 1737-1809	
	Lieutenant in active service in French and Indian Wars, was in the Battle of Point Pleasant 1774.	
	McCarty, Daniel..... 1679-1724	
	Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1715-20.	

- McClenahan, Robert-----
Killed at Battle of Point Pleasant 1774.
- McDonald, Angus.....1778
Colonel in Indian Wars.
- McDowell, Andrew(Penn.)
Captain in the Associated Regiments of Chester County 1747.
- McDowell, Samuel.....1735-1814
Member of the House of Burgesses 1773, '75, '76. Captain in Dunmore's War.
- McDowell, John.....1714-1742
Captain of Militia in service in war against the Indians.
- McKee, William.....1732-1816
Captain in Colonial Wars and Colonel in the Revolution.
- Meade, David.....1744-1830
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Meade, Andrew.....1745
Member of the House of Burgesses. Judge of Court and Colonel of Militia.
- Melyn, Cornelius.....1602-1674
(N. Y.)
President of the Council of "Eight Men" in Nieuw Nederland 1643. Patroon of Staten Island 1644.
- Merriwether, Nicholas.....1647-1744
Member of the House of Burgesses 1702-14.
- Merriwether, Nicholas.....1678
Clerk of the Council.
- Mercer, James.....1736-1793
Member of the House of Burgesses 1761-76.
- Meredith, Samuel.....1732
Colonel of Second Regiment raised in Virginia.
- Merriman, Nathaniel....1613-1694
(Conn.)
Deputy from Wallingford to General Court 1674, 1678-1681, 1683,
1685. Captain of Dragoons New Haven County 1675.
- Middleton, Thomas...1766 (S. C.)
Member of the Commons 1742-1766. Captain of Body Guards 1741.
- Middleton, Arthur.....1681-1737
(S. C.)
President of the Council 1719. Governor 1727-30.
- Middleton, Edward..1685 (S. C.)
Member of the Council.
- Minge, James.....1637---
Member of the House of Burgesses 1673-76, 1680-83, 1684.
- Moale, John I...1697-1740 (Md.)
Member of the Assembly 1729.
- Moale, John II...1731-1798 (Md.)
Member of the Conventions of 1774-75. Delegate to Assembly
- Moffatt, George.....1735-1811
Captain of Militia in Indian War. Colonel in the Revolution.
- Montague, Peter.....1603-1659
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Montgomery, John.....1717-1802
Officer in Colonial War.
- Moore, Bernard.....
Member of the House of Burgesses 1748, '51, '53, 55, '56, '58.
- Moore, John....1686-1749 (N. Y.)
Member of the Council.
- Moore, James.....1640-1729
Governor of the Province of Carolina from 1700-1705
- Morgan, Francis.....1652
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Morgan, Daniel.....1736-1802
Officer in French and Indian War. Ensign 1758. Lieutenant 1762. Captain 1771.
- Morris, Robert...1734-1806 (Penn.)
Signer of the Declaration of In-

dependence. Member of Congress 1775.	Newton, George.....	1678
Morton, Joseph.....1759 Member of the House of Burgesses.	Member of the House of Burgesses 1723-26.	
*Mosby, Littleberry....1729-1809 High Sheriff of Cumberland County.	Newton, Thomas.....1713-1794 Member of the House of Burgesses 1712.	
Moseley, Edward.....1661-1736 Member of the House of Burgesses, one of the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe.	Newton, Thomas.....1742-1807 Member of the House of Burgesses 1769, '71, '72. Member of Conventions 1775, 1776.	
Moseley, Edward H.....1783 Member of the House of Burgesses.	Nicholas, Robert Carter 1725-1780 Member of the House of Burgesses 1764-73. Treasurer 1766.	
Munford, Robert I.....1744 Member of the House of Burgesses.	North, William.... 1723 (Mass.) Recorder and Assistant to Chief Magistrate 1678. Clerk of Court 1676-80. Associate Justice of the Colony. Clerk of Court of Admiralty held at Island of Nantucket, 1680.	
Munford, Robert II.....— Member of the House of Burgesses.	Nott, John..... 1682 (Conn.) Commanded men from Weathersfield in Pequot War. Was Representative from 1665-74.	
Nash, John Sr.....1776 Member of the House of Burgesses. County Lieutenant. Captain in Indian War. Member of Convention 1775.	Ogle, Samuel..... 1750 (Md.) Governor of Maryland.	
Neale, James.... 1615-1684 (Md.) Member of the General Assembly and Privy Councillor.	Osborne, Thomas.....— Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Nelson, Thomas.....1716-1782 Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.	Osborne, Edward..... 1781 Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Nelson, Thomas.....1738-1762 Member of the House of Burgesses and Conventions and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.	Owsley, Thomas..... 1663-1700 Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Nelson, William.....1711-1772 Member of the House of Burgesses. President of the Council and Acting Governor 1770-72.	Page, John..... 1632-1692 Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.	
Neville, John.....1731-1803 Officer in Braddock's Expedition 1755. Member of Convention 1774.	Page, Matthew..... 1659-1703 Member of the Council.	
	Page, Mann..... 1691-1730 Member of the Council.	
	Page, Mann, Jr..... 1718— Member of the House of Burgesses.	

- Page, John.....1744-1808
Served with General Washington in French and Indian War.
- Palin, John.....1737 (N. C.)
Member of the Council 1725.
Justice of North Carolina 1731-32.
- Parke, Daniel.....1628-1679
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
Treasurer, Colonial Agent in England.
- Parke, Daniel.....1710
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Colonel in English Army at Blenheim and Governor of Leeward Islands.
- Parker, William.....1703-1781 (N. H.)
Judge of the Supreme Court and of Admiralty. Member of Assembly.
- Parsons, Joseph.....1647-1729 (Mass.)
Judge of County Court of Hampshire, Representative from Springfield 2 years. Representative to General Court from Northampton 12 years.
- Partridge, Samuel.....1695-1740 (Mass.)
Judge and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. Representative to the General Court. Member of the Council.
- Patton, James.....Colonel in Indian War. Killed by Indians 1753.
- Payne, Josiah, Sr.....1735-1782
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Peabody, Francis.....1614-1698 (Mass.)
One of the Founders of New Hampshire. Lieutenant of Military Company 1668.
- Peabody, John.....1720 (Mass.)
Deputy from Boxford to General Court 1689-92, 1695, '97, '98, '99, 1700, '1, '3, '8, '10-13. Captain 1712.
- Pendarvis, Joseph(S. C.)
Member Colonial Assembly.
Receiver of Funds for St. Augustine expedition.
- Pendleton, John.....1719-1799
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Perkins, Peter.....1813
Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions.
- Percival, John.....1683-1744 (Ga.)
A Founder of the Colony of Georgia.
- Percival, Richard.....1551-1620
Member of the Virginia Company.
- Perley, Thomas.....1641-1709 (Mass.)
Early Representative to General Court.
- Perry, Samuel.....1661-1730 (Mass.)
Representative to General Court several years. Captain in Colonial Militia.
- Peyton, Valentine.....1687-1751
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Peyton, Henry.....1781
Member of the House of Burgesses 1761. County Lieutenant.
- Pickett, Martin.....1740-1804
Lieutenant in French and Indian War and Member of Convention of 1776.
- Pierson, Thomas1722 (Penn.)
Member of Provincial Assembly from Chester County 1708.

- Pinkard, John..... 1690
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Pitt, Robert.....
 Member of the House of Burgesses 1652.
- Pitkin, William..... 1635-1694
 (Conn.)
 Commissioner of United Colonies for Colony of Connecticut
- Plater, George..... 1694-1755 (Md.)
 Member of the Council. Attorney General and Secretary of State.
- Platt, Epenetus II .. 1744 (N. Y.)
 Member of the Colonial Assembly of Long Island.
- Pleasants, John..... 1640-1698
 Elected Member of the House of Burgesses but declined to take the oath at the Session of 1692-93.
- Posey, Thomas..... 1750-1818
 Quarter Master in General Andrew Lewis's division of Lord Dunmore's expedition against the Indians, 1774.
- Pope, Nathaniel..... 1659
 (Md. & Va.)
 Member of the Maryland Legislature.
- *Powell, Levin..... 1737-1810
 Member of Loudon Committee of Safety 1774. Lieutenant Colonel Continental Line.
- Powell, Ambrose..... 1788
 Officer in Colonial War.
- Power, James.....
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Poythress, Francis..... 1633—
 Member of the House of Burgesses 1645-47. Commanded against the Indians 1645.
- Poythress, Peter.....
 Member of the House of Bur-
- gesses and of the Convention of 1775.
- Poythress, John.....
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Presley, William..... 1656
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Presley, Peter..... 1750
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Presley, Peter..... 1693
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Preston, William..... 1729-1783
 Member of the House of Burgesses. County Lieutenant and Colonel in the Revolution.
- Prince, Thomas..... 1600-1673
 (Mass.)
 One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation. Governor of the Colony 1634, 1638, 1657-1672. Assistant 1632, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1639-56. Treasurer. President of the Councils of War 1657, 1658, 1667.
- Prout, John.... 1689-1776 (Conn.)
 Treasurer of Yale College.
- Purefoy, Thomas.....
 Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- Putnum, Nathaniel..... 1621-1700
 (Mass.)
 Representative to General Court 1690, 91. Lieutenant of Military Company 1683.
- Pynchon, William..... 1590-1661
 (Mass.)
 One of the Patentees and of the Eighteen Assistants named in the Charter of Charles the First granted to the Massachusetts Bay Colony, Magistrate and a Member of the General Court.

- Was the Founder of Springfield
1632.
- Randolph, William.....1651-1711
Speaker of the House of Bur-
gesses, Attorney General, One
of the Founders of William and
Mary College.
- Randolph, Richard.....1691-1742
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses. Treasurer of Virginia.
- Randolph, Isham.....1698-1749
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses. Adjutant General of
Virginia.
- Randolph, William.....1712-1744
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Randolph, Thomas Mann
1741-1793
Member of Conventions of 1774,
1775, 1776.
- Randolph, Peter.....1708-1767
Member of the Council and Sur-
veyor General of Customs
- Randolph, William II...1681-1741
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council.
- Randolph, John.....1693-1737
Speaker of the House of Bur-
gesses 1736. Treasurer 1734-37.
Attorney General.
- Randolph, Thomas.....1690-1731
County Lieutenant.
- Randolph, John.....1727-1784
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and Attorney General.
- Randolph, Edmund.....
Member of Revolutionary Con-
vention 1776.
- Rawson, Edward..1693 (Mass.)
Deputy from Newbury to Gen-
eral Court 1638-49. Secretary
of the Colony 1650-86.
- Read, John.....1680-1749
(Mass.)
Attorney General. Member of
- of the Council and Member of
House of Representatives sev-
eral years.
- Read, Clement.....1707-1763
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Reade, George.....1671
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council. Sec-
retary of State and Acting Gov-
ernor, and Commanded the
forces of James City.
- Read, Isaac.....1746-1778
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of Conventions of
1774-75.
- Reid, John (N. J.)
Lieutenant Colonel of State
Militia 1709.
- Reading, John Sr.....1687-1713
(N. J.)
Represented Gloucester in the
Council 1689-1707.
- Reading, John..1686-1767 (N. J.)
Member of the Council 1713-
1758. Deputy Governor, Gov-
ernor.
- *Rice, David.....1733-1816
X
One of the Founders of Hampden
Sidney College.
- Rice, Edmund.....1639-1663
(Mass.)
Deputy from Sudbury to General
Court 1640, '43, '52, '53, '54.
Commissioner of Lands.
- Richardson, Josiah.....1635-1711
(Mass.)
Captain in West Regiment of
Middlesex County during French
and Indian War 1689-97.
- Ridgely, Henry I.1641-1711 (Md.)
Member of the Council.
- Ridgely Henry III.....1694-1750
(Md.)
Presiding Justice of Anne
Arundel County 1733-42,

Ridgely, Nicholas.....	1694-1755 (Md.)	Rolfe, John.....	1585-1622 Member of the Council. Secretary of State and Recorder General.
Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the Counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex 1746-55.		Rolfe, Thomas.....	1615— Officer in War with Indians. Maintained Colonial Forts for which he was honored with special grants and privileges by the Colony.
Risteau, George	(Md.) Member of the Convention and Committee of Safety 1775-76.	Roman, Philip	(Penn) Judge in 1703, and Member of the Assembly 1692-95.
Roane, William.....	1785 Member of the House of Burgesses.	Rose, Hugh.....	1743-1797 County Lieutenant 1777-1781. Member of the County Committee of Safety 1777-75.
Robertson, James.....	1743-1814 Officer at Battle of Point Pleasant 1774.	*Rose, Robert.....	1704-1751 Eminent Minister of the Established Church.
Robinson, Christopher	1645-1693 Member of the Council and Secretary of State.	Ruffin, John.....	Member of the House of Burgesses 1738.
Robinson, Tully.....	1658-1723 Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant 1715.	Rutherford, Robert.....	Member of the House of Burgesses.
Robinson, Christopher	1681-1727 Member of the House of Burgesses.	Rutherford, Thomas.....	Captain in 1742.
Robinson, Christopher	1705-1768 Member of the House of Burgesses 1752-58.	Rutledge, John	1739-1800 (S. C.) Delegate to Congress in New York 1765. Member South Carolina Convention 1774.
Robinson, John, Sr.....	1638-1794 President of the Council 1726.	Sabin, John.....	1666-1742 (Conn.) Major in French and Indian Wars.
Robinson, John Jr.....	1766 Speaker of the House of Burgesses for twenty-eight years.	Sayles John.....	1633-1681 (R. I.) Assistant Treasurer. Deputy Commissioner.
Robinson, Henry.....	Member of the House of Burgesses.	Scarburg, Edmund.....	1634 Member of the House of Burgesses 1629-31, 1632.
Robins, John.....	Member of the House of Burgesses 1646-49.	Scarburg, Edmund.....	1616— Member of the House of Burgesses. Surveyor General of the Colony for life by Appointment
Robins, Obedience.....	1600— Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.		
Rogers, John.....	1631-1684 (Mass.) President of Harvard College 1682-1684.		

of Charles II. Speaker of the House of Burgesses 1645.	Shippen, Edward.....	1639-1712 (Penn.)
Savage, Thomas.....1594-1627 Officer in Indian Wars.	Member of the Assembly 1695-1700. Speaker 1695. Member of the Council 1695-1712. President of the Council 1702-04.	
Savage, John.....1624-1678 Member of the House of Burgesses.	Slaughter, Thomas.....	
Schureman, John.....1729-1795 (N. J.)	Member of the House of Burgesses 1768.	
Delegate to Provincial Congress held at Trenton May, June and August 1775. Member of the Committee of Safety 1775.	Slaughter, Robert	
Schuylar, Pieter.....1657-1724 First Mayor of the City of Albany 1686-1694. Member of the Governor's Council 1692-1720. Acting Governor as President of the Council 1709-1719.	Served in Campaign against the French and Indians.	
Selden, Samuel.....1695-1745 (Conn.)	*Slaughter, James.....	
Captain 1740. Representative to General Court 1744. Colonel 1745.	Lieutenant in the Continental Line.	
Sergeant, Jonathan Dickinson 1746-1793 (N. J.)	Slocum, Giles.....	1680-1749 (R. I.)
Clerk of Conventions 1774-75. Member of Committee of Safety.	Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly 1705, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1735-1739. Assistant 1722, 1723.	
Sheffield, Edmund.....1564-1609 Member of the Virginia Company.	Slocum, Giles Jr	(R. I.)
Shelby, Evan.... 1720-1794 (Md.) Captain in Maryland and Virginia Militia.	Deputy from Portsmouth to General Assembly 1705, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739.	
Shelby, Isaac.....1750-1826 Lieutenant in Virginia Militia.	Smith, Walter1711 (Md.)	
Shepard, Jacob.....1734-1773 (N. C.)	Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Member of the Assembly.	Smith, John.....	
Sheppard, Joseph.....1727-1782 (N. J.)	Speaker of the House of Burgesses 1657-58.	
Member of the Committee of Safety 1774.	Smith, Robert.....	1720-1803
Shield, Robert.....1717-1773 Captain in French and Indian Wars.	Military Service in French and Indian Wars.	
	Smith, John.....	1719
	Member of the Council and County Lieutenant.	
	Smith, Daniel.....	1781
	Officer in Colonial War.	
	Smith, John.....	1776
	Officer in Colonial Wars.	
	Smith, Francis.....	1762
	Member of the House of Burgesses 1752-58.	

Smith, Lawrence.....	1700	Southern, John.....	1600—
Commander against the Indians and Colonel of Militia against Bacon.		Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1623, 1629, 1630.	
Smith, Robert.....	1687	Span, Cuthbert.....	1700
Member of the Council and Major General.		Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	
Smith, Richard	(Md.)	Spaulding, Edward	1670 (Mass.)
Member of the House of Bur- gesses and Attorney General.		Selectman from 1654-1661. One of the Proprietors of Newfield.	
Smith, John.....	1715-1771	Sparhawk, Nathaniel.....	1597-1647 (Mass.)
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		Representative to General Court several years.	
Smith, Nehemiah.....	1646-1727 (Conn.)	Spencer, Nicholas.....	1689
Deputy to the General Court. Member of the Governor's Coun- cil 1703-1705, 1711-1715, 1724.		Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1666-76. Secretary of State 1678-1689.	
Smith, Samuel.....	1602-1680 (Conn. Mass.)	Spotswood, Alexander.....	1676-1740
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court 1640, 1641, 1643, 1651, 1653, 1655, 1656, 1662. Deputy from Hadley to the Gen- eral Court of Massachusetts Bay 1661, 1663-1665, 1667, 1668, 1671, 1673, 1678.		Governor 1710-22. Rebuilt Wil- liam and Mary College.	
Smith, Thomas	1694 (S. C.)	Spotswood, John.....	1758
Member of the Council and Cas- sique 1691, 1693. Landgrave and Governor.		Member of the House of Bur- gesses and County Lieutenant.	
Smith, Thomas	(S. C.)	Sprigg, Thomas.....	1670-1728 (Md.)
Landgrave 1704.		Member of the Lower House. Major and Lieutenant. Colonel of Militia.	
Smith, Thomas	(S. C.)	Stanley, John Wright	1742— (Md.)
Landgrave.		Judge of the Court of Admiralty.	
Smith, Nicholas.....	1666-1734	Stanley, John	Md.)
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		Surveyor of Provinces of Mary- land.	
Soane, Henry.....		Starbuck, Edward.....	1604 (N. H.)—
Speaker of the House of Bur- gesses.		Representative to the General Court 1643 and Chief promoter of Settlement, Chief Magistrate of Nantucket Island.	
Soane, William.....		Starnyarde, James.....	1703 (S. C.)
Member of the House of Bur- gesses.		Member of Assembly 1692, Col- onel of Provincial Militia.	
Stanton, Thomas.....	1615-1678 (Conn.)		
		Was Interpreter in Pequot War with forces of Connecticut and Massachusetts. Was Interpre-	

ter General 1643-1678. and in King Philip's War was of great service.		Commander of Rappahannock County.
Stegg, Thomas.....1652 Speaker of the House of Burgesses.	Stone, Simon	(Mass.)
Stephen, Adam.....1730-1791 Commanded a Company in Ohio Expedition 1754, Against the Creeks 1758. In charge of Frontier defenses 1763.	Deputy to the General Court from Watertown 1678, '79, '80, '81, '83, '84, '86, '89.	
Stevens, William(Md.) Justice for Dorchester County 1669.	Strachey, William.....	1634
Stevens, John.....1692 (Md.) Member of the House of Burgesses.	Member of the Council 1610 and Secretary to Lord Delaware's Commission.	
Stewart, David...1707-1776 (Del.) Captain in Delaware Militia 1747.	Strong, John the Elder...	1605— (Conn.)
Stillwell,Nicholas.....1671 Commanded a Company of Horse in the Indian uprising in Virginia 1644. Accompanied an Expedition against the Eusopas Indians 1663.	Representative to the General Court 1641-44.	
Stith, Drury	Strother, French.....	
Stith, Drury	Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Stith, John.....	Strycker, Jan.....	1615-1697 (N. Y.)
Stith, John..... Member of the House of Burgesses 1685-92.	Captain of Troops at Midwout, Long Island 1673. Delegate to the Conventions of 1653, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1674.	
St. Leger, Warham.....	Stuart, David.....	1762
St. Leger, Warham..... Member of the Virginia Company.	County Lieutenant 1755. Member of the Council 1756. Captain in Indian War.	
Stockton, Richard....1707 (L. I.) First Lieutenant of Company of Horse 1665-1669.	Stubblefield, George.....	
Stone, John.....(Md.) Member of the House of Burgesses, and Delegate to the Assembly 1678-83.	Member of the House of Burgesses.	
Stone, William(Md.) First Protestant Governor of Maryland 1649-54.	Swann, Thomas.....	1680
Stone, John.....1695	Member of the House of Burgesses 1645-49. Member of the Council 1660. Lieutenant Colonel of Militia 1652.	
	Swann, Thomas.....	1705
	Member of the House of Burgesses 1693, 1695, 1696, 1698.	
	Syme, John Sr.....	1732
	Member of the House of Burgesses.	
	Syme, John Jr.....	
	Member of the House of Burgesses and of all Revolutionary Conventions of 1774-1776.	

- Tebbs, Daniel-----
 Member of the House of Burgesses 1766, '68, '69, '71, '72, '74.
- Temple, Benjamin-----
 Officer in French and Indian War.
- Thacker, Edwin II.....1745
 Member of the House of Burgesses 1723, 1726.
- Thomas, Cornelius-----
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Thomas, Philip.....1600-1711
 (Md.)
 Lieutenant of Provincial Forces.
 High Commissioner governing Maryland 1656-58.
- Thomson, Stevens.....1670-1713
 Attorney General 1703-1713.
- Thomson, William.....1727-1796
 (S. C.)
 Officer in Colonial War and Member of the South Carolina Assembly.
- Thornton, Francis.....1680—
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Thoroughgood, Adam....1603—
 Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council 1637.
- Thoroughgood, Adam-----
 Member of the House of Burgesses 1666.
- Throckmorton, Gabriel-----
 Officer in Colonial War.
- Throgmorton, John....1687(N. J.)
 Deputy to General Assembly at Newport 1664-68, '70-75. On July 21st 1640 he and 38 others signed an agreement for a form of Government.
- Thurston, Charles Mynn.1738-1812
 Lieutenant of a Company of Provincial Troops 1758 in the im-
- mediate Command of General Washington at Fort DuQuesne.
- Todd, Thomas.....1676
 (Md. and Va.)
 Member of the House of Burgesses 1674-75.
- *Towles, Oliver-----
 Colonel in the War of Independence.
- Townshend, Richard.....1596—
 Member of the Council.
- Tracy, Thomas.1610-1685 (Mass.)
 Court Commissioner 1662.
 Lieutenant 1673. Member of Colonial Assembly more than twenty sessions.
- Travers, Raleigh.....1674
 Member of the House of Burgesses 1661-1663, 1666-1670.
- Treat, Robert...1621-1710 (Conn.)
 Deputy Governor and Governor for 30 years.
- Treat, Richard.....1669 (Conn.)
 Assistant 1657-64. One of the Patentees of Connecticut 1662.
 Member of John Winthrop's Council 1662.
- Tredwell, John-----
 Representative of Queens County, New York, 1694.
- Turberville, John.....1728
 Member of the House of Burgesses 1703-4.
- Tucker, George-----
 Member of the Virginia Company.
- Tucker, Robert.....1767
 Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Tudor, John.....1779 (N. Y.)
 Advocate General 1684. Captain in French and Indian Wars 1687-90. Register of the Court of Vice-Admiralty of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut.

Tufts, Peter.....	1648-1721 (Mass.)	Venable, Abraham.....	1701-1768 Member of the House of Burgesses. In Colonial Army.
Commissioned Lieutenant of Cavalry 1699.		Wade, Armiger.....	1708 Member of the House of Burgesses 1657.
Tunstall, Richard.....	1776 Member of the House of Burgesses 1766-69.	Waggoner, Andrew.....	1742-1813 Captain in Virginia Militia under General Braddock when that General was defeated.
Turner, Nathaniel ..	1646 (Mass.) In Pequot War. Governor's Assistant 1639. Captain of Military Ship "Phantom" which was lost 1646.	Walke, Anthony I.....	1692-1768 Member of the House of Burgesses.
Turner, Thomas.....	1758 Member of the House of Burgesses.	Walke, Anthony II.....	1726-1782 Member of the House of Burgesses.
Turner, Henry.....	1751 Member of the House of Burgesses.	Walker, Thomas.....	1640— Member of the House of Burgesses 1663.
Upton, John.....	Member of the House of Burgesses and Mint Master General of Virginia.	Walker, Thomas.....	1714-1794 Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of 1774-75, of the Committee of Safety 1775, and of the first Council of State.
Underhill, John.....	1650-1700 Member of the House of Burgesses.	Walker, John.....	Member of the Council.
Van Schuyler, Philip Pieterse 1626-1683 (N. Y.)	President of the Convention. Governor. First Mayor of Albany. Captain of a Company of Albany. Troops.	Wallace, James.....	1772 Member of the House of Burgesses 1769-1772.
Van Dyke, Nicholas.....	1738-1789 (Del.)	Waller, Benjamin.....	1716-1784 Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions. Judge of the General Court.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence 1774. Member of the Convention 1776.		Waller, John.....	1670-1754 Member of the House of Burgesses.
Van Hook, Lawrence.....	1670-1724 (N. Y.)	Walton, George.....	1724-1803 (Ga.) Lieutenant and Captain.
Judge of Court of Quarter Sessions 1715-20.		Ward, James.....	1774 Captain in Colonial Wars, killed at Point Pleasant 1774.
Van Horn, Abraham.....	1749 (N. Y.) Member of the Council.	Ward, Seth.....	1769 Member of the House of Burgesses.
Venable, Nathaniel.....	1732-1808 Member of the House of Burgesses.		

Ward, Andrew.....	1665 (Conn.)	Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of 1775-76.
Member of Colonial Courts of Connecticut and Massachusetts.		
One of the First Governors of Connecticut.		
Ward, Edward.....	1694-1766 (N. C.)	Webb, Richard..... 1719 (Penn.)
Colonel in First Indian Wars.		Member of the Assembly.
Waring, Sampson.....	1670 (Md.)	Webb, William..... 1753
Provincial Commissioner 1655.		Member of the Assembly.
Member of the Lower House of Delegates. Captain of Militia.		Webster, John..... 1661 (Conn.)
Waring, Thomas.....	1753	Governor's Assistant 1639.
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Deputy Governor 1655. Founder of the Colony of Connecticut.
Waring, Francis.....	1771	Webster, Robert..... 1637 (Conn.)
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Representative 1651-1658.
Warner, Augustine Sr ..	1611-1674	Welles, Thomas. 1598-1660 (Conn.)
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.		Was chosen Chief Magistrate at Hartford 1637. First Treasurer. Moderator of the General Court 1654. Deputy Governor 1654-59 and Governor.
Warner, Augustine Jr....	1642-1681	Welles, John ... 1636-1659 (Conn.)
Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council and Colonel of Gloucester Troops.		Representative from Stratford 1656. Judge of Probate Court 1657-59.
Warren, Thomas.....		Welles, Samuel..... 1660-1731
Member of the House of Burgesses 1644-58, 1663-66.		Deputy to the General Court for Many Years.
Washington, Lawrence ..	1661-1697	Welles, Samuel..... 1630-1675
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Commanded Company Great Fork Fight with Narraganstt Indians 1675.
Washington, Augustine..	1694-1743	West, John..... 1720-1777
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Member of the House of Burgesses.
Washington, John.....	1633-1677	West, John..... 1590-1659
Member of the House of Burgesses and Colonel Commanding Forces against the Indians.		Member of the House of Burgesses 1629, '30 and of the Council 1630-59. Governor of Virginia 1635-37.
Waters, William	1638-1685	West, John..... 1632-1691
Member of the House of Burgesses.		Member of the House of Burgesses.
Waters, Edward.....	1584-1628	West, Nathaniel.....
Member of the House of Burgesses and Commander of Elizabeth City County.		Member of the House of Burgesses.
Watkins, Benjamin.....		Westwood, William 1770
		Member of the House of Bur-

gesses 1736, 1738, 1740, 1742, 1744-1749, 1752, 1755, 1756-1758.	Wilbore, Samuel Sr..... 1656 (Mass. & R. I.)
Wheeler, Thomas 1672(Conn.) Lieutenant and Representative 1670-71.	One of the Original Proprietors Aquidnock 1638. Clerk of the Train Band 1639. Sergeant 1645.
Wheeler, Nathaniel .. 1726 (N. J.) One of the Founders of Newark and an Officer of the Town 1682.	Williams, Roger .. 1599 (R. I.)— Founder of Rhode Island and President of the Colony of Prov- idence Plantations.
White, Nathaniel..... 1629-1711 (Conn.) Deputy in every General Court from 1659-1710. Captain in In- dian War.	Williams, Nathaniel.... 1741-1805 (N. C.) Member of the Provincial Con- gress 1775.
Whitfield, William II .. 1715-1795 (N. C.) Member of the Assembly 1761- 62.	Williams, Isaac I..... 1638-1708 (Mass.) Representative to the General Court 5 or 6 years. Commanded a Troop of Horse.
Whiting, Thomas..... — Member of the House of Bur- gesses.	Williamson, David..... (N. J.) Member of the Committee of Correspondence. Deputy to Provincial Congress 1775.
Whiting, Oliver 1665-1736 (Mass.) Representative from Billerica to the General Court 1719, 1720, 1728.	Willing, Charles 1728-1754 (Penn.) Mayor of Philadelphia 1748-54. A Founder of the University Pennsylvania.
Whiting, Samuel 1597-1679 (Mass.) Active in founding and forward- ing the interests of the Colony Minister at Lynn.	Willis, Francis..... — Member of the House of Bur- gesses.
Whiting, Henry..... — Member of the Council 1744.	Willis, Henry..... 1690-1739 Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1718-23. Founder of Fredericksburg.
Whittington, William..... 1720 Colonel in Indian Wars 1711.	Willoughby, Thomas..... — Member of the Council.
Wilcox, John..... — Member of the House of Bur- gesses 1657-58.	Wilson, William..... — Naval Officer of Lower James River. Member of the House of Burgesses.
Willard, Simon 1634-1676 (Mass.) Deputy to the General Court. Captain in 1646. Sergeant- Major 1653. Commander in Chief of Expedition against Ninigret 1654.	Winship, Edward 1635-1688 (Mass.) Deputy to General Court 1663- 64, 1681-86. Ensign 1647 Lieu- tenant 1663.
Wilbore, Samuel Jr. (Mass. & R. I.) Governor's Assistant 1665-69, '77, '78. Deputy 1664-'65, '69, '70. Commissioner 1656-58-59- 60-62-65.	Winston, William..... 1710—

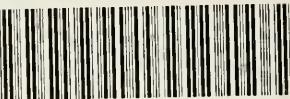
Lieutenant in French and Indian War 1755.	Founders of William and Mary College.
Witherspoon, John.....1722-1794 (N. J.) Signer of the Declaration of Independence.	Wormley, Christopher.....1698 Member of the Council 1683-1698
Wood, James Sr.....1759 Colonel in the French and Indian Wars of 1742, 1755.	Wormley, Ralph.....1786 Member of the House of Burgesses.
Wood, Abraham..... Member of the House of Burgesses 1656 and Member of the Council 1657.	Wormley, Ralph.....1744-1806 Member of the Council.
Woods, William.....1753 Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars.	Worrall, John....1658 (Penin.)— Member of Provisional Assembly 1716.
Woodhouse, Henry.....1655 Member of the House of Burgesses 1647- 52.	Worthington, John.....1650-1701 (Md.)
*Woodson, John..... He came as Surgeon in the first Company of soldiers sent to Jamestown under Sir John Harvey.	Member of the House of Burgesses 1699-1701. Captain of Horse 1677.
Woodward, John.1681-1766 (S. C.) Member of Commons House Assembly 1706-17. Colonel of Provincial Militia.	Worthington, Nicholas..1734-1793 (Md.) Justice in Anne Arundel County 1768-1782.
Woodward, Henry.....1685 (S. C.) Member of the Grand Council. Deputy for Lord Shaftsbury.	Worthington, Thomas...1691-1753 (Md.) Member of the House of Burgesses.
Woolford, Roger.....1701 (Md.) Member of the House of Burgesses 1671, '74, '75, '78, '81, '82.	Yarrall, Francis.....1660-1721 (Penn.) Member of the Provincial Assembly 1711.
Woolford, Thomas 1751(Md.) Justice Dorchester County 1726- 33.	Yates, William.....1764 President of William and Mary till 1764.
Woolman, Richard ...1680 (Md.) Member of the House of Burgesses.	Yeaman, John..1605-1676 (S. C.) Colonial Governor of Clarendon County which included all the territory now known as South Carolina and Georgia.
Wormley, Ralph.....1652 Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council..	Yeardley, Argall.....1621-1655 Member of the Council and Commander of the Eastern Shore 1642.
Wormley, Ralph.....1651-1703 Secretary of State. President of the Council. One of the	Yeardley, George.....1627 Member of the Council. Deputy Governor and Governor of Virginia.







LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 011 697 036 3

